



3 1761 11651025 6

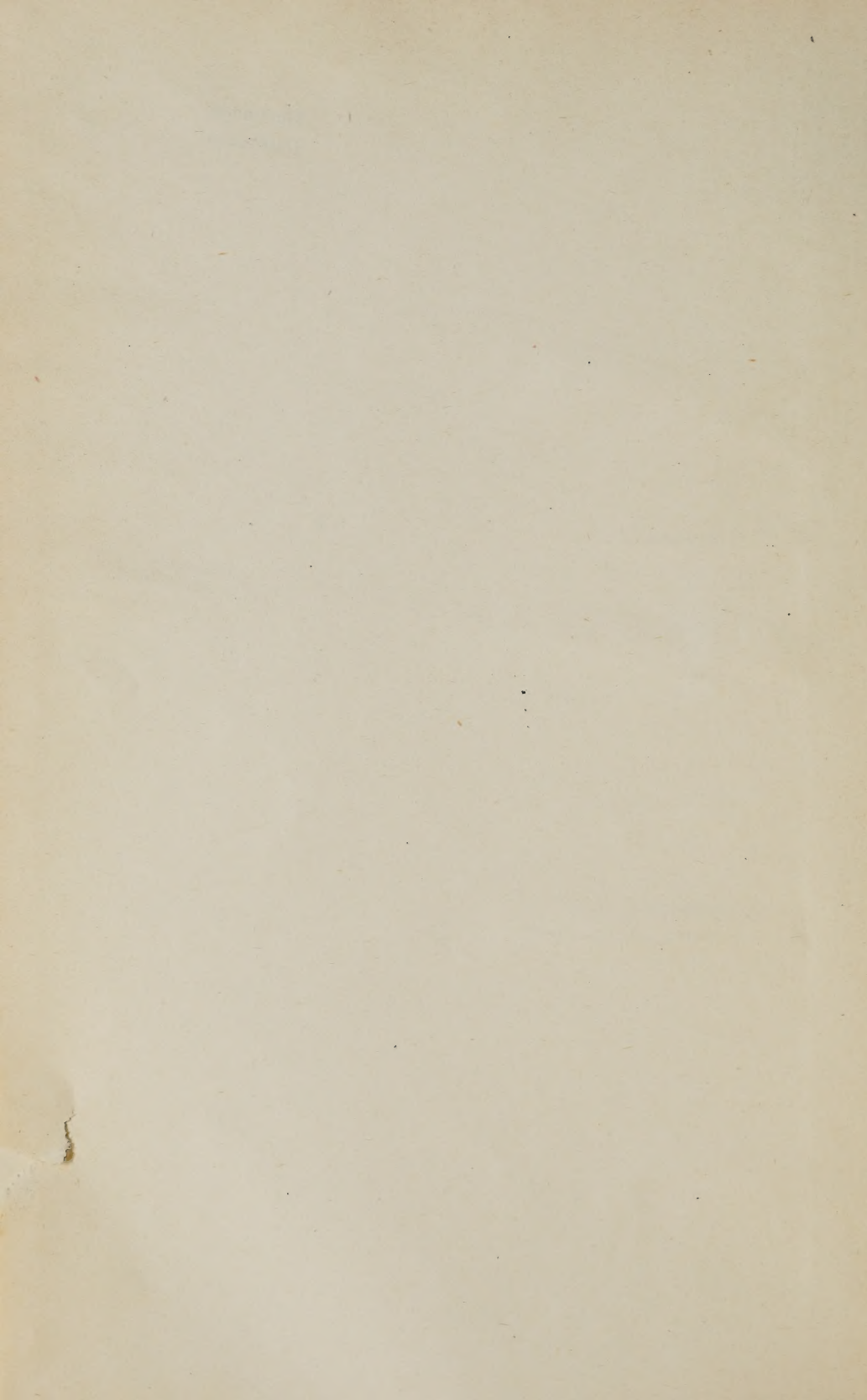
1
14

J. SMITH

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE
TO THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT
—
1909-10

Government
Publications

CAI
YC
-C14



INDEX

1909

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

IN

ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM
JANUARY 1st, 1909, TO JANUARY 1st, 1910.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1910

Lib. Cat.
Gov. Doc.
Can
P

Canada. Parliament. Library
Annual Supplement

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

1909

AU

CATALOGUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

PAR ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT, CLASSIFIÉS, TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS LE 1^{ER} JANVIER 1909, JUSQU'AU
1^{ER} JANVIER 1910.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTORITÉ



251350
12-2-31

OTTAWA.

IMPRIMÉ PAR C. H. PARMELEE, IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE
MAJESTÉ LE ROI

RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT RESPECTING THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon ; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians ; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection ; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books, from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

RÈGLEMENTS CONCERNANT LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE.

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité ; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur Général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi ; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois ; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priés de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT
OF THE
JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1909.

To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate :

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons :

The joint Librarians of Parliament have the honour to present their report for the year 1908-9.

The latest revised laws of many of the American States have been procured ; and by process of exchange, the revised laws of most of the Colonial dependencies have been obtained. There is probably no part of the Empire unrepresented on our shelves.

The discussions on the question of defence have been followed during the recess ; and members will find in the card catalogues references to many authorities, articles, reports of speeches, &c.

During the recess efforts have been made to procure shelfroom for the current official publications of the Federal and Provincial Governments.

Having, during several years, called the attention of Parliament to the necessity for providing additional space in the Library, the Librarians have only to add to former representations the statement that the necessity grows each year more pressing. It will be hardly just to hold the Librarians responsible for delays and confusion which they have endeavoured to prevent, but which can hardly be longer avoided. The plans for an extension of the Library, prepared by the Chief Architect and submitted several times to Parliament, promised a satisfactory addition to the shelf-space ; but no steps have been taken to carry these plans into execution.

The binding of newspapers has become especially a source of trouble. The number of papers to be bound has increased beyond what seems reasonable, and the size of the principal journals has increased in many cases four-fold, thus increasing the expense for binding, as well as requiring more space. On the other hand, the increase in the number of Provinces and in the numbers of representatives, and the multiplication of centres of publication, make an increase in the number of periodicals, bound for preservation, inevitable.

Among the important additions which have been made to the section of American History, we may mention : "Sketches of North America and the Oregon Territory," by Capt. H. Warre, A.D.C., to Sir R. D. Jackson, Late Commander of the Forces, Folio beautifully illustrated, with views of Vancouver, Fort Garry, etc., London, 1846. Also "A Catalogue of Books relating to the Discovery and Early History of North and South America," forming part of the Library of E. D. Church, Esq., N.Y., 5 vols. 4to, 1909. This catalogue gives fac-similes of title pages and an accurate description of all the books mentioned in it, and is consequently very valuable to the purchaser of rare Americana.

In connection with this subject, it may be mentioned here that the Librarians have been able to secure a large number of copies of old newspapers. This has enabled them to complete several series of the same, or replace bound copies which have been borrowed and lost.

During the past few years, the literary and historical annals of England and France have received, in unusually large numbers, most interesting contributions in the form of Memoirs, Souvenirs and Correspondence. The Librarians have acquired copies of these precious collections, so important and so interesting from an historical point of view.

The card catalogue, begun several years ago, has been continued during recess.

An extract of the Quebec Law catalogue, giving the titles of all the Codes of the Province of Québec, commentaries with law periodicals bearing on the same, will be found annexed to the annual supplement.

The Transactions of the numerous Historical Societies of Canada and the United States have been kept up to date, as much as possible. The value of the documents which they contain cannot be overestimated by the student of American History.

Among the valuable additions to the legal side of the Library may be mentioned the "Legislation of the Empire, 1898-1907," which is the result of the labours of the Society of Comparative Legislation, and will be found valuable by all who seek to know the laws of the remoter regions of the Empire.

A list of the English and American periodicals preserved in the Library is appended to the annual list of accessions.

The Statistics of the Library are, as usual, appended hereto.

The usual lists of donations, and of Copyrights deposited in the Library are annexed to the present report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES, G.L.

M. J. GRIFFIN, P.L.

Library of Parliament,
November 11, 1909.

RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES POUR 1909.

A l'honorable Président du Sénat :

A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des Communes :

Les bibliothécaires conjoints du Parlement ont l'honneur de soumettre leur rapport pour l'année 1908-09.

Ils se sont procuré les lois revisées de plusieurs Etats de la République des États-Unis et, par voie d'échange, celles de la plupart des Colonies. Il est probable que toutes les parties de l'Empire figurent maintenant sur les rayons.

Les bibliothécaires se sont tenus au courant des débats qui ont eu lieu pendant la vacance du Parlement sur la question de la défense de l'Empire, et les députés trouveront, en consultant les fiches, nombre de renseignements, de rapports et de discours sur ce sujet.

Ils se sont aussi efforcés, pendant cette période, de trouver place pour de nouveaux rayons où l'on pourrait placer les publications officielles courantes des gouvernements fédéraux et provinciaux.

Après avoir appelé, à plusieurs reprises, l'attention du Parlement sur la nécessité d'accorder plus d'espace pour la bibliothèque, les bibliothécaires doivent répéter ici que ce besoin se fait de plus en plus vivement sentir. Il ne serait pas juste de les rendre responsables des retards et de la confusion qu'ils ont voulu éviter, mais qui semblent devoir se produire prochainement. Le projet de l'architecte en chef pour l'agrandissement de la bibliothèque, soumis à plusieurs reprises au Parlement, aurait donné un espace additionnel satisfaisant, mais on ne lui a pas donné suite.

L'accumulation des journaux reliés est devenue une cause de confusion. Le nombre en augmente plus que de raison et le volume des plus importants parmi eux s'est accru à tel point, que la dépense devient sérieuse, tandis que le manque d'espace s'accroît. D'autre part, l'augmentation du nombre des provinces, ainsi que du chiffre de la représentation, la multiplication des centres de publication, rendent inévitable l'accumulation des périodiques reliés pour être conservés.

Parmi les ouvrages importants qui ont été ajoutés à la section de l'Histoire de l'Amérique, nous pouvons mentionner : "*Sketches of North America and the Oregon Territory*" par le Capt. H. Warre A.D.C. auprès de sir R. D. Jackson, commandant en chef des troupes. Ce volume, in-folio, imprimé à Londres en 1846, contient de superbes gravures de Vancouver, du Fort Carry, etc. ; de plus : "*A Catalogue of Booke relating to the Discovery and Early History of North and South America*", faisant partie de la Bibliothèque de M. E. D. Church, de New-York, 5 vol. Q4to, 1909. Ce catalogue donne les Fac-Simile de la page du titre et une description exacte de tous les ouvrages qui y sont mentionnés ; c'est donc un ouvrage indispensable pour celui qui désire se procurer de rares Americana.

A ce sujet les bibliothécaires peuvent ajouter qu'ils ont réussi à se procurer un grand nombre de vieux journaux canadiens, ce qui les a mis en mesure de compléter plusieurs séries ou de remplacer des exemplaires reliés qui ont été prêtés et perdus.

Depuis plusieurs années les annales historiques d'Angleterre et de France se sont enrichies d'un grand nombre d'études fort intéressantes, sous forme de Mémoires, de Souvenirs et de Correspondances.

Les bibliothécaires ont acquis des exemplaires de ces précieuses collections, d'une si haute importance et d'un si vif intérêt au point de vue historique.

On a continué pendant les vacances le travail du catalogue de fiches, commencé il y a quelques années.

On trouvera dans le supplément au catalogue, cette année, un extrait du catalogue des ouvrages de droit de la province de Québec, donnant la liste des Codes et des traités de droit civil franco-canadien.

Les bibliothécaires se sont procuré autant que possible les dernières publications des mémoires de nombreuses sociétés historiques du Canada et des États-Unis. Ceux qui s'occupent de l'histoire de l'Amérique sauront apprécier la valeur de ces documents.

La section du droit s'est enrichi d'importantes publications, notamment de la *Legislation of the Empire, 1896-1907* qui résume tous les travaux de la société de législation comparée et qui sera très utile à tous ceux qui voudront étudier les lois des parties les plus éloignées de l'empire.

Une liste des publications périodiques, anglaises et américaines, qui se trouvent dans la bibliothèque est ajoutée au présent catalogue supplémentaire.

Une liste des dons faits à la bibliothèque pendant l'année courante accompagne le présent rapport, ainsi que la liste des ouvrages déposés en vertu de l'acte qui protège la propriété littéraire.

Le tout humblement soumis.

A. D. DECELLES, B.G.

M. J. GRIFFIN, B.P.

Bibliothèque du Parlement,

11 novembre 1909.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,
1908-1909.

From the author, Alexander Gordon, Esq., M.A., Manchester :

Milton, on the Son of God and the Holy Spirit. L. 1908.

From H. Crawford, Esq., St. Louis, U.S.A. :

A trip to Panama and other cities, by the Commercial Club of Boston. Illustrated.

From Jane (Miller) Fisher, London :

The Perfect way, or Finding of Christ. By Messrs. Kingsford and Maitland.

From the author, S. M. Grtswold, Esq., New York :

Sixty years with Plymouth Church.

From F. G. Morley, Esq., Secretary Toronto Board of Trade :

Report of Canadian Board of Trade Commission to West Indies, 1907. (Pamphlet)
Five copies.

From the author, Hon. Pascal Poirier, Senator :

Des Acadiens déportés à Boston, en 1755. Two copies.

From B. Sulte, Esq., R.S.C., Ottawa :

Minnesota Historical Society Collections, Vols. 12, 13.
Wisconsin Historical Society Proceedings, 1906.

From the American Ethnological Society :

Transactions. Vol. 3, Part 1.
Fox Texts. By W. Jones.
Wishram Tests. By Ed. Sapir.

From Associated Boards of Trade of Eastern British Columbia :

Proceedings, 1909. Five copies.

From Baltimore Board of Trade :

Report, 1908.

From Bombay Chamber of Commerce :

Report, 1907.

From Boston Chamber of Commerce :

Report, 1908.

From Buffalo Chamber of Commerce:

Reports, 1907-1908.

From the Canadian Club of Fort William :

Proceedings, 1908.

From the Canadian Club, Vancouver :

Proceedings, 1906-1908.

From the Canadian Club, Winnipeg :

Proceedings, 1904 to 1908.

From Chicago Board of Trade :

Report, 1908.

From Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railway Co.:

Report, 1908.

From Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow :

Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Library, 1908.

From the Independent Order of Odd Fellows :

Report, 1908.

From the Department of Indian Affairs :

Paget (Mrs.). People of the Plains. Two copies.

From the Insurance Institute, Toronto :

Proceedings, 1908-09.

From the Imperial Consulate General of Japan, Ottawa :

The Exporter's Directory of Japan, 1908.

Useful Notes and Iteneraries for travelling in Japan. (Pamphlet.)

From the Residency General of Japan, at Seoul :

Annual Report of Reforms and Progress of Kofea for 1907.

From the University of Manitoba :

Examination Papers, 1909.

From Maryland Bureau of Statistics :

Report, 1908.

From the Government of Mauritius :

Notifications, 1908.

From Michigan United Railway Co.:

Report, 1908.

From Minnesota Historical Society :

Collections, Vols. 12, 13.

From Montreal Board of Trade :

Report, 1908.

From Montreal Harbour Commission :

Reports for 1908. (Six copies.)

From New York Chamber of Commerce :

Report, 1908-09.

From the New York Produce Exchange :

Report, 1908-09.

From Northern Pacific Railway Co.:

Report, 1909.

From University of Pennsylvania :

Archives, Vols. 8-15.

Catalogue, 1908-1909.

The State at the Jamestown Exposition, 1909.

Miscellaneous Reports (Pamphlets), 1908-09

From Queen's College and University :

Examination Papers, 1909.

From St. Louis Trade and Commerce Board :

Report, 1908.

From Vancouver Board of Trade :

Report, 1907-1909.

From Victoria (B.C.) Board of Trade :

Report, 1908.

From Victoria University, Toronto :

Calendar, 1908-09.

From Winnipeg Board of Trade :

Report for 1909.

From the Yorkshire Parish Register Society, England :

Parish Registers of Ottey, County of York, England, 1563-1672, pt. I.

From the Government of Alberta :

Statutes, 1909.

Journals, 1909.

Official Gazette, 1909.

From the Government of Argentine Republic :

Message of the President to Congress, 1909.

From the Government of Australia :

Senate Journals, &c., 1707-08.
 House of Representatives Votes, 1907-08.
 Parliamentary Papers, 1907-08.
 Debates, Vols. 36-48, 1907-08.

From the Government of Barbados :

Blue Book, 1908-09.

From the Government of British Columbia :

Statutes, 1909.
 Official Gazette, 1909.
 Journals of Assembly, 1909.

From the Government of British Honduras :

Ordinances, 1908.
 Blue Book, 1907.

From the Government of the Cape of Good Hope :

Acts 1907 1908.
 Statutes of the Colony 1652 to 1906, 5 vols.
 Council, Reports of Committees, 1908.
 Assembly, " " 1908.
 ———— Votes, 1908.
 ———— Annexures, 1908.
 British South Africa Statement of Trade and Shipping, 1907, 1908.
 Civil Service List, 1909.

From the Government of Cyprus :

Compiled Laws to 1906,

From the Government of Grenada :

Handbook, 1909.
 Ordinances, 1908.
 Blue Book, 1908

From the Government of Illinois :

Illinois Historical Collections, Vol. 4.

From the Imperial Government :

Statutes, 1908.
 State Papers, Vol. 98.
 Law Journals, Vol 140.
 Commons Journal, Vol. 163.
 Hansard, 1908-09.
 Current Blue Book, 1908-09.

From the Government of India :

Unrepealed General Acts, 1834-1897, 4th edition, 3 vols.

From the Government of Indiana :

- Message and Documents of Governor, 1905-1909.
- Report, Department of Inspection, 1908.
- Public Instruction, 1908.
- Railroad Commission, 1908.

From the Government of Jamaica :

- Hand Book, 1909.

From the Government of the State of Kansas :

- Laws, 1909.
- Departmental Reports, 1907-08.
- Labour Report, 1903-04 ; 1907-08.
- Tax Commissioners, Report, 1908.

From the Government of Manitoba :

- Statutes, 1909.
- Official Gazette, 1909.

From the Government of Massachusetts :

- Acts, 1909.
- Public Documents, 1907, 12 vols.
- Law Reports, Vols. 198, 199.

From the Government of Montana :

- Laws, 1909.

From the Government of Nebraska :

- Laws, 1909.

From the Government of New Brunswick :

- Laws, 1909.
- Assembly Journals, 1908.
- Official Gazette, 1909.

From the Government of Newfoundland :

- Acts, 1909.

From the Government of New Jersey :

- Laws, 1909.
- Senate Journal, 1909.
- Legislative Documents, 1907.
- Labour Statistics Report, 1908.

From the Government of New South Wales .

- Statutes, 1908.
- Council Journal, 1907-1908.
- Assembly Votes, 1907-1908.
- Parliamentary Papers, 1907-1908.
- Debates, Vols. 30-32.

From the Government of New York :

Year Book of Legislation, 1907.
 State Museum Report, 1907.
 ————— Proceedings, Vol. 35.
 ————— Engineer's Report, 1907.
 ————— Education Report, 1909.
 ————— Commission on Lunacy, 1907-8.
 Senate Documents, 1904-1908. 56 vols.
 Assembly Documents, 1904-1908, 68 vols.
 Senate Journals, 1905-1908.
 Assembly Journals, 1905-1908.

From the Government of New Zealand :

Statutes, 1908.
 Council Journals, 1908.
 House Journals, 1908.
 Appendix to Journals, 1908, 6 vols.
 Official Year Book, 1908.
 Parliamentary Debates, Vols. 144, 145.
 Statistics, 1907.
 Bulletin of Geology, No. 7.
 University Calendar, 1909-10.

From the Government of North Eastern Rhodesia :

Statute Law, 1907.

From the Government of Nova Scotia :

Assembly Debates, 1909.
 Laws, 1909.
 Official Gazette, 1909.
 Nova Scotia Archives, Vol. 3.

From the Government of Ohio :

Senate Journal, 1908.
 House Journals, 1908.
 Appendix to Journals, 1908.
 Executive Documents, 1907, 4 vols.
 Departmental Reports, 1908-9, 15 vols.

From the Government of Ontario :

Statutes, 1909.
 Assembly Journals, 1909.
 Official Gazette, 1909.
 Sessional Papers, 1908.
 Hodgins (J. G.) Documentary History of Education in Upper Canada, Vols. 26 & 27.
 Financial Statement, 1906-08.
 Report Bureau of Industries, 1907.

From the Government of Orange Free State :

Standing Orders, Legislative Assembly, 1908.
 4769—2

From the Government of Quebec :

Statutes, 1909.
 Sessional Papers, 1908.
 Official Gazette, 1909.

From the Government of Queensland :

Acts, 1908.
 Parliamentary Debates, Vol. 102.

From the Government of St. Lucia :

Ordinances, 1908.

From the Government of Saskatchewan :

Statutes, 1908.
 Journals, 1906-1908-9.
 Official Gazette, 1909.

From the Government of Sierra Leone :

Ordinances, 1811-1898.

From the Government of South Australia :

Acts, 1908.
 Handbook, 1907-08.

From the Government of South Carolina :

Acts 1902-1909.
 Handbook, 1907-08.

From the Government of Southern Nigeria :

Revised Laws to 1908.
 Government Gazette, 1909.
 Financial Report, 1907.

From the Government of Tasmania :

Watch's Tasmania Almanac, 1909.

From the Government of the Transvaal :

Statutes, 1908.
 Council Minutes and Proceedings, 1909.
 Assembly Votes and Proceedings, 1909.
 Annexures to Assembly Votes, 1909.
 Administrative Proclamations, 1902-1908.
 Current Blue Books, 1909.

From the Government of Trinidad :

Blue Book, 1908-09.

From the Government of Turks and Caicos Islands :

Revised Laws to 1908.

From the Government of the United States :

- Senate Documents, 1906-7, 7 vols.
 ————— 1907-8, 4 vols.
 House Documents, 1906-7, 57 vols.
 ————— 1907-08, 12 vols.
 Senate Journal, 1908-09.
 House Journal, 1908-09.
 Congressional Record, 1909.
 Abridgment of Documents, 1908.
 Current Blue Books, 1909.
 Artillery Mountain Drill Regulations, 1908.
 Blackburn (F. W.). Illustrations of Morbid Anatomy of the Brain in Insane, 1908.
 Century of Population in Growth of U. S., 1790-1900.
 Coast Geodetic Survey, 1905.
 Consular Reports, 1908-09.
 Courts-Martial Manual, 1908.
 Customs Inspection Regulations, &c., 1908.
 Education Commissioners' Reports, 1907-1908.
 Firing Regulations, Small Arms, 1908.
 Foreign Relations, 1906.
 Inspector General's Department, Guide to, 1908.
 International Code of Signals, 1909.
 Inter-State Commerce Commission Report. Vol. 14.
 Judge Advocate General. Digest of Opinions of, 1901.
 Justice, Register of Department of, 1908.
 Labour Laws of United States, 1907.
 Life Saving Service Report, 1908.
 National Board of Trade Report, 1909.
 ———— Museum Proceedings. Vol. 34.
 Pacific Coast Pilot, 1909.
 Railway Statistics Report, 1907.
 Statistical Abstract, 1908.
 Temperature Report, 1909.
 Transportation by water in United States. Report, 1909.
 Treasury Decisions, 1908.
 ———— Report, 1909.
 War Department Reports, 1908.

From the Government of Vermont :

- Acts, 1908.

From the Government of Victoria :

- Acts, 1908, 1909.
 Assembly Papers, 1908.
 Assembly Votes, 1909.
 Debates, Vols. 119, 120.
 Year Book, 1907-8.

From the Government of Wisconsin :

- Laws, 1909.

From the Government of Wyoming :

- Laws, 1909.

From the Government of the Yukon :

- Ordinances, 1909.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

This index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no Author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières.

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

PART I

LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE.

	PAGE
A	
ACTS of the Privy Council, 1613-80.....	49
Actuaries. Institute of. Vols, 40-42	500
———— Transactions of the Faculty of. 1901-7.....	500
ADAM (H. L.) Oriental Crime	475
American Bankers Association. Proceedings, 1908.....	498
American Economic Association. Publications, 1908	486
American Economics. Vols. 41-2	442
American Iron and Steel Association. Report, 1908.....	514
American Journal of International Law, 1908	11
American Journal of Sociology. Vol. 14	442
American Law Review. Vol. 42	173
American Lumberman, 1908	519
American Political Science Association. Vol. 5	454
American Political Science Review. Vol. 2.....	454
American Republics Bulletin, 1908.....	525
———— Bureau. Vol. 27	525
American Statistical Association. Vol. 10	521
AMERY (L. S.) Fallacies of Free Trade	518
ANDREADES (A.) History of the Bank of England	496
Anglo-American Legal History. Vol. 3	60
Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science. Vols. 31, 32 ..	455
Annual Financial Review, 1909	499
Argentine Year Book, 1909.....	515
Arkansas Revised Statutes to 1904.....	184
ARNOULD (J.) Law of Marine Insurance. Ed. 1909	112
ARONSON (V. R.) Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906	88
ASHBURNER (W.) The Rhodian Sea-Law	11

Associated Boards of Trade of North Western Canada. Reports, 1904-1907..	524
AUDETTE (L. R.) Exchequer Practice. 2nd. Ed.	144
Australia Commonwealth Official Year Book, 1901-8.	149
———— Year Book, 1909	149

B

BAKER (R. S.) Following the Colour Line.	160
Bankers' Magazine, (London). Vols. 85, 86.	498
———— (New York). Vols. 76, 77.	498
Banking Almanac, 1909.	498
Bankruptcy Law Reports. Vol. 14.	215
BARKER (J. E.) Modern Germany.	55
BARNARD (J. L.) Factory Legislation in Pennsylvania.	455
BEAL (E.) Rules of Legal Interpretation.	60
BEAUCHAMP (J. J.) Digest of Decisions of Privy Council, 1891-1908	29
BEER (G. L.) Origin of the British Colonial System, 1578-1660	124
BEVEN (T.) Law of Employer's Liability	87
BEVERIDGE (W. H.) Unemployment, a Problem of Industry.	470
BIERLY (W. R.) Police Power. State and Federal.	77
BOGGIS-ROLPHE (D. H.) Old Age Pensions Act.	90
Bombay Code. 3rd. Ed. Vol. 4	153
BORDWELL (P.) Law of War between Belligerents	17
BOSANQUET (H.) The Poor Law Report, 1907	470
BOURINOT (Sir J. G.) How Canada is Governed 6th Ed.	38
BOWER (G. S.) Code of Law of Actionable Defamation.	78
BOWLES (T. G.) National Finance.	492
BOYD (R. R.) The World's Tariffs and British State Aid to Competing Imports	518
BOYLE'S COURT GUIDE, 1909	51
BRADSHAW'S Railway Manual, 1909	508
Bradstreets. Vol. 36	519
Brewers' Almanac, 1909	525
British Almanac, 1909	525
British Chamber of Commerce, Paris. Reports 1893-1905.	524
British Columbia Law Reports. Vol. 13.	218
British and Foreign State Papers, Vol. 98.	16
BROOM (H.). Constitutional Law. 2nd Ed.	26
BUCKLAND (W. W.) Roman Law of Slavery	9
BUCKLE'S History of Civilization in England.	458
Bulletin of International Railway Congress, 1908.	507
BURDETT'S Charities & Hospitals, 1909.	474
BURGE (W.). Home and Colonial Laws. Vol. 2.	125
BUTTERWORTH'S Workmens Compensation Cases.	88

C

CALVERT (T. H.) Regulation of Commerce.	109
CAMERON (E. R.) Law of Fire Insurance.	104
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN (Right Hon. Sir H.). Speeches.	53

Canada Law Journal. Vol. 44.....	216
Canadian Annual Digest, 1908.....	216
Canadian Annual Review, 1908.....	125
Canadian Bankers Association. Vol. 15.....	498
Canadian Club of Toronto and others Cities Proceedings, 1907-8.....	124
Canadian Industrial Blue Book, 1909.....	525
Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vol. 66.....	519
Canadian Law List, 1909.....	144
Canadian Law Times. Vol. 28.....	216
Canadian Life and Resources. Vol. 5-6.....	519
Canadian Municipal Journal, 1908.....	136
CARLYLE (R. W. & A. J.). Mediæval Political Theory in the West.....	443
CARNEGIE (A.). Problems of To-day : Wealth : Labour and Socialism.....	486
CARR (C. E.). The Railway Mail Service.....	508
CARR-GOMM (F. C.). Administrations of Great Britain, 1801-1900.....	22
Central Law Journal. Vol. 67.....	173
Chambers of Commerce, Year Book, 1909.....	509
CHAMPERNOWNE (F. G.). Public Trustee Act.....	94
CHAPIN (R. C.). Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York City.....	487
CHAPMAN (A. B. W.). Status of Women under the English Law.....	461
Charities. Vols. 20 21.....	476
———— Annual, 1909.....	476
———— and Corrections, 1902-1908.....	476
CHITTY (J.). Law of Contracts.....	107
Chronicle (The). Banking, Insurance, &c., 1908.....	500
Civil Service Year Book, 1909.....	451
CLARKE (Sir C.). Selected Speeches.....	53
CLEVELAND (F. A.). Municipal Administration and Accounting.....	25
———— & POWELL (F. W.). Railroad Promotion and Capitalization in United States.....	508
CLOUGH'S South African Parliamentary Manual, 1909.....	151
Clubs. List of English Clubs in the World, 1909.....	525
COLLIER (P.). England and the English from American point of view.....	518
Colonial Office Journal. Vols. 1-2.....	125
———— List, 1909.....	125
Columbia College Studies. Vol. 29.....	455
Commonwealth Law Reports. Vols. 4-6.....	218
CONANT (C. A.). Wall Street and the Country.....	500
Conference of Governors of United States for conserving National Resources. Proceedings of ...	528
Constitutional Year Book, 1909.....	532
Continental Congress. Journals of the. Vols. 13-14 (1779).....	161
COOK (W. W.). Law of Corporations.....	100
Co-operative Union Congress, 1908.....	472
———— Wholesale Societies Annual, 1909.....	472
Co-partnership at Guise.....	472
———— Reports of Labour Assn. for promoting, 1886-1908.....	472

Copper Hand Book, 1908.....	514
COSTELLO (Rev. M. A.) <i>De Annatis Hiberniæ. A Calendar of First Fruits?</i> Fees.....	252
Cotton Facts.....	514
County Councils Municipal Corporations Companion, 1909	25
COUTLEE (L. W.) <i>Supreme Court Digest, 1903-8</i>	216
————— <i>Notes to unreported Supreme Court Cases, 1875-1906</i>	216
COWEN (J.) <i>Speeches on Eastern Question</i>	54
CRICHFIELD (G. W.) <i>Rise and Progress of South American Republics</i>	55
CRONAU (R.) <i>Our Wasteful Nation (U. S.)</i>	528
CROZIER (J. B.) <i>The Wheel of Wealth, Political Economy</i>	487
Cyprus. <i>Hand Book, 1909</i>	151

D

DAILY Mail Year Book, 1909.....	535
DAISH (J. B.) <i>Procedure in Inter State Commerce Cases</i>	176
DAVID SYME, the Father of Protection in Australia.....	149
DAVIDSON (J.) <i>The Scottish Staple at Veere (Economic)</i>	509
DAVIES (A. E.) <i>Nationalization of Railways</i>	508
DAWSON (W. H.) <i>Evolution of Modern Germany</i>	509
DEALEY (J. Q.) <i>Development of the State</i>	1
DEANS (R. S.) <i>The Trials of Five Queens</i>	241
DEARLE (N. B.) <i>Problems of Unemployed in London Building Trades</i>	463
DEBRETT'S. <i>House of Commons, 1909</i>	51
DEEMING (H. E.) <i>The Government of American Cities</i>	25
DENISON (G. T.) <i>Struggle for Imperial Unity</i>	124
DEVLIN (R. T.) <i>Treaty Making Power of the United States</i>	156
DICEY (A. V.) <i>Conflict of Law. Ed. 1908</i>	2
DICKINSON (G. L.) <i>Justice and Liberty</i>	443
Directory and Chronicle of China : Japan : Corea and other Countries, 1909.	525
Directory of Directors, 1909	525
DISNEY (H. W.) <i>Commercial Law</i>	109
DIVER (M.) <i>English woman in India</i>	462
DIXON'S. <i>Divorce Law. Ed. 1908</i>	86
DOD'S. <i>Parliamentary Companion, 1909</i>	51
DODD (W. F.) <i>Modern Constitutions of 22 Countries</i>	55
DOUGLAS (Sir A. P.) <i>Dominion of New Zealand</i>	124
DOWELL'S. <i>Income Tax Laws. Ed. 1908</i>	109
DRAGE (G.) <i>Austria Hungary</i>	55
DRINKER (H. S.) <i>Inter State Commerce Act</i>	176
DRUMKEY'S. <i>East Africa Year Book, 1909</i>	151
DUCKETT (Sir G.) <i>Penal Laws and Test Act</i>	49
DUNMORE (W. F.) <i>Ship Subsidies</i>	511

E

EASTERN Law Reporter. Vol. 5.....	218
Economic Bulletin. Vol. 1.....	442
Economic Journal. Vol. 18.....	519

Economic Review. Vol. 18.....	442
Economist (The), 1908.....	519
ELLIS (A. J.) Handbook for Electors and Election Agents....	40
Emigrants Information Handbook, 1908	125
EMMET (T. A.) Ireland under English rule.....	54
Empire Club Speeches, 1906-7.....	124
Encyclopaedia of Local Government Law. Vol. 7.....	117
EVANS (F.) & KING (H. H.) The Companies Consolidation Act, 1908.....	102
Export Merchant Shippers of London Annual, 1909.	519

F

FACTORY and Shop Acts of British Dominions.....	88
FAGAN (J. O.) Confessions of a Railroad Signalman.....	508
FAIRLIE (J. A.) Local Government in Counties and Towns.....	159
Farm & Home Year Book, 1909.....	535
Farmer & Stock-breeder's Year Book, 1909.....	535
Financial Reform Almanac, 1909.....	499
FINLEY (J. H.) American Executive and its Methods.....	159
FITZPATRICK (J.) & HAYDON (T.E.) The Secretary's Manual in Joint Stock Companies.....	101
FOLEY (N.) Customary and Metric Legal Measures.....	505
FOLTZ (E.B.K.) Federal Civil Service as a Career.....	451
Food Legislation, laws and control of.....	109
FOOT (A.) Insurance against Accidents and Employers' Liability.....	501
Foreign Official List, 1909.....	27
Forms. Encyclopaedia of Legal. Vols. 16, 17.....	66
FOSTER (W.) Factories in India, 1624-1629.....	470
Framework of Union: Constitutions of Canada, Australia, Germany, United States and Switzerland.....	38
FRANCIS (F.) National Independence (Protective Policy).....	518
———— Americans, an Impression.....	528
FRAZER (J.G.) Psyche's Task: Influence of Superstition on growth of Insti- tutions.....	441
FREMANTLE (H.E.S.) The New Nation, South Africa.....	124

G

GEORGE (W.L.) France in the 20th Century.	55
———— Labour and Housing at Port Sunlight.....	487
GIBSON (A.H.) Economics.....	486
GOODNOW (F.J.) City Government in United States.....	159
———— Comparative Administrative Law.....	1
GRAHAM (J.E.) Education of Scotland Act..	87
GRAY (B.K.) Philanthropy and the State.....	476
GREBBY (J.K.) Modern Commercial Correspondence.....	489
Grenada Handbook, Directory & Almanac, 1909.....	54

H

HAGUE Peace Conferences, Text of the two	14
HALL (H.) Studies in English Official Documents	21
———— Formula Book of Documents	21
HALSBURY (Earl of). Laws of England. Vols. 6-9	59
HARDY (G.L.) Law of Divorce	86
HARRISON (E.B.) Freedom of Women: Argument against suffrage	462
HAZELL'S Annual, 1909	532
HENDERSON (C.R.) Industrial Insurance in United States	500
———— Social Duties	463
HENRIQUES (H.S.Q.) Jewish Marriages & English Law	85
HEPBURN (A.B.) Artificial Waterways and Commercial Development	524
HOBHOUSE (J.A.) Industrial System: Earned and Unearned Income	471
HOBHOUSE (L.T.) Democracy & Reaction	443
HOGAN (A.E.) Government of United Kingdom and Colonies	24
HOLDSWORTH (W.S.) History of English Law. Vols. 1-3	63
HOLLAND (R.W.) & NIXON (A.) Banking Law	106
HOLLAND (T.E.) European Concert in Eastern Question	17
HOLMESTED (G. S.) Dominion Election Rules	44
Hong Kong. Chamber of Commerce. Report 1908	524
HORROCKS (J.). Railway Rates	508
HUBBELL'S. Legal Directory, 1909	66
HURRELL (H.) & HYDE (C. G.) Law of Joint Stock Companies	102
HUTCHINSON (A. L.). The Limit of Wealth	489

I

ILBERT (Sir C.) Legislative Methods	49
Imperial Tariff, 1909	520
Indian Code of Civil Procedure, 1908	153
————Office List, 1909	27
————Law Cases Digest of, 1907	218
Industrial Arbitration. Reports. Vol 7	489
Industrial Canada. Vol. 8.	509
INGRAM (J. K.). Political Economy	483
Insurance Blue Book, 1908-09	500
————Law Journal. Vol. 37	104
International Labour Office Bulletin. Vol. 1. 1906	489
————Law Association Conferences. 1906-7. 11	468
————Conciliation Association Publications	468
————Free Trade Congress. 1908.	518
Interstate Commerce Commission. Reports. Vol. 15	176
————Decisions, 1908	176
Investors Blue Book, 1909	499
Investors Review. Vol. 22	519
Irish Law. Reports, 1908	215
Iron Age. Vol. 82	514
Iron & Trade Circular. 1908	514

"Issues," 1908	499
IVINS (W. M.) & MASON (H. D.). Law of Control of Public utilities.....	109

J

JACK'S Reference Book-Encyclopædia	535
JACOBS (S. W.). Railway Law of Canada.....	135
JENKINS (J. W.) Principles of Politics.	443
Johns Hopkins University Studies. Vol. 26	455
JOHNSON (A. G.). Leisure for Workmen & National Wealth.....	471
JOHNSON (E. R.). American Railway Transportation, 1909..	508
JOHNSTON (A.) & Woodman (J. A.). American Political History, 1763-1876	159
JONES (C. L.). Consular Service of United States.....	455
JONES (L. A. A.) & BELLOT (H. H. L.). Law of Children and Young Persons.	87
JORDAN (H. W.). A. B. C. Guide to Companies Act.....	101
Journal of Comparative Legislation, 1907.....	49
Journal of Economics. Vol. 22.....	442
Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 15.....	442
JOYCE (H. C.). Law of Injunctions.....	79
JOYCE (J. A.) Franchises of Public Corporations.....	102
Juridical Review. Vol. 20.....	6

K

KEITH, A. B. Responsible Government in the Dominion.....	38
KELLY'S Directory of Merchants & Manufacturers of the World, 1909.....	525
KENT (C. B. R.) Early History of the Tories.....	449
KERLY (D. M.). Law of Trade Marks, Ed. 1908.....	114
KING (J.). Management of Private Affairs: Information to Householdiers... ..	535
KIRKPATRICK (F. A.) Lectures on British Colonization & Empire.....	124
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN (C. M.). Political Evolution of Hungary.....	55

L

Labour Bulletin of United States. Vols, 15-17.....	489
——— Gazette (Canada). Vol. 8.....	471
——— (England). Vols. 13-16.....	471
——— (New Zealand). Vol. 8.....	489
LATIFI (A.). Effects of War on Property	17
LAURIE (Sir A. C.). Early Scottish Charters prior to 1153.....	21
Law List, 1909.....	66
——— Magazine. Vol. 33.....	6
——— Quarterly. Vol. 24	6
——— Reports: Appeals, 1908.....	215
——— Chancery, 1908.....	215
——— Kings Bench, 1908.....	215
——— Probate, 1907, 1908	215
——— Times. Vols. 125, 126.....	215
——— Reports. Vol. 99.....	215
LAWRENCE (T. J.) International Problems.....	14
LAXTON'S Price Book, 1909.....	525

LEACH (R. A.) Old Age Pensions Act, 1908.....	90
LEWIS (F. W.) State Insurance.....	500
Liberal Publication Department (England), 1908.....	449
Liberal Year Book, 1909.....	532
Liberty Review. Vol. 24.....	509
Licensed Victuallers' Official Annual, 1909.....	525
Live Stock Journal, 1909.....	535
LLOYD'S Calender, 1909.....	519
Local Government Annual, 1909.....	25
————— Directory, 1909.....	25
LOCKWOOD'S Builders Price Book, 1909.....	525
London Board of Trade Journal. Vols. 59, 62.....	509
———— Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1906-8.....	509
———— County Council Reports, 1906-7.....	25
LOVELL'S Law Annual, 1909.....	138
———— Compendium, 1907-8.....	138
LOWELL (L.) Government of England.....	22
LUMLEY'S Public Health Acts, 1908.....	117

M

MCCONNEL (G. M.) Presidential Campaigns, 1789-1909.....	159
McCORKLE (W. A.) Some Southern Questions.....	160
MACDONALD (A.) Juvenile Crime & Reformation.....	475
———— Man & Normal Man.....	475
MACDONALD (Wm.) Select Documents, History of United States, 1776-1861..	156
McKECKNIE (W.S.) Magna Carta.....	22
———— Reform of the House of Lords.....	29
McLAREN (J. G.) Bills, Notes & Cheques, Ed., 1909.....	139
MACMURCHY & DENISON. Canadian Railway Cases. Vol. 7.....	135
MACPHAIL (A.) Essays in Politics.....	124
McPHERSON (L. G.) Railroad freight rates Industry & Commerce.....	508
Magazine of Commerce. Vols. 12-14.....	509
MAITLAND (F. W.) Equity.....	82
MAKOWER (F.) Constitutional History of the Church of England.....	249
Manitoba Law Reports. Vol. 17.....	218
Manual of Statistics, Stock Exchange Year Book, 1909.....	500
Marine Review. Vols. 37-38.....	519
MARRIOTT (H.) Fixing of Rates and fares.....	508
MATHIESONS' Hand Book of Investors, 1909.....	499
MATTHEWS (J. B.) & SPEAR (G. F.) The Money-Lenders Act, 1900.....	104
MEANS (D. M.) Methods of Taxation.....	492
Medico-Legal Journal, 1908.....	525
Memoranda (Political Speeches), vol. 5.....	50
Mercantile Year Book, 1909.....	511
MEREDITH (H. O.) Economic History of England.....	509
MEWS Annual Digest, 1908.....	204
Mexican Year Book, 1908.....	525
MEYNIER (V.) France and Germany, 1871-1906.....	55

MILLER (K.) Race Adjustment, Negro in America.....	160
MILNER (Lord). Speeches in Canada	53
Mineral Industry. Vol. 17.....	514
Mining Journal, 1908	525
MODY (H. P.) Political future of India.....	154
Monetary Times. Vol. 41.....	524
MOODY'S Manual of Railroad Securities, 1909.....	499
MORGAN (B. H.) Trade and Industry of Australasia.....	149
MORINE (A. B.) Mining Law of Canada.....	184
MOZLEY and WHITELEY'S Law Dictionary, 3rd Ed.....	59
MUIRHEAD (J. H.) By what Authority. Poor Law.....	470
MULHOLLAND (J. S.) Predominant Partner, Ireland.....	54
Municipal World, 1908.....	136
———— Year Book, 1909	25
MUNRO (W. B.) Government of European Cities.....	25
MUNSTERBERG (H.) Psychology and Crime.....	475

N

NATAL Directory, 1909.....	151
NATHAN (Sir N.) Economic Heresies.....	486
National Conservation Commission (U. S.) Report.....	528
Navigation Laws of States, 1907.....	110
New Brunswick Law Reports. Vols. 37, 38.....	218
New Poor Law or no Poor Law.....	470
NEW YORK Consolidated Laws, to 1909.....	194
NEW ZEALAND Shipping Co. Pocket Book, 1908	519
NICHOLS (P.) Power of Eminent Domain.....	174
NIMS (H. D.) Law of unfair business Competition.	114
North West Miller. Vol. 77.....	519
———— Territories Official Gazette, 1905.....	147
Nova Scotia Law Reports. Vol. 41.....	218
NOYES (A. D.) Forty Years of American Finance.....	498
Nyasaland Protectorate Hand Book, 1908.....	151

O

O'BRIEN (R. B.) Dublin Castle and the Irish People.....	54
OLIVER and BOYD'S. Edinburgh Almanac, 1909.....	535
Ontario Law Reports. Vols. 17, 18.....	216
———— Weekly Reporter. Vol. 12.....	216

P

PAGET (Sir J. R.) Law of Banking.....	106
PALMER'S Company Precedents, 9th Ed. Pt. 1	102
Paper Mills Directory, 1909.....	525
Paper and Pulp Investigations Report (U. S.) Committee, 1908.....	525
Paper Trade Journal, 1908-9	509
PARMELEE (M.) Anthropology in Criminal Procedure.....	74
PAUL-DUBOIS (L.) Contemporary Ireland.....	54

Peace of the Churches. Visit of German ministers to England in 1908...	468
PEIRCE (E. B.) Decisions on Act to regulate Commerce.....	176
PERRY'S Directory Mercantile Guide, 1909.....	525
PETIT DUTAILLIS (C.) Supplementary Documents to Stubbs.....	21
PHILLIPS (W.) Speeches, Lectures and Letters of..	168
PIGGOTT (Sir F.) Foreign judgments and jurisdiction, 3rd Ed. Pt. 1..	7
PITMAN'S Company Law.....	103
———— Where to Look, Books of reference.....	535
PITTSBURGH Conference for good City Government.....	158
Political Economy. Journal of. Vol. 16.....	442
———— Science Quarterly. Vol. 23.....	454
POLLARD (A. F.) The British Empire.....	124
Poor Law. Break up of the	470
PORTER (J. B.) Law of Insurance. Ed. 1908	104
Porto Rico: Laws, Ordinance and Decrees, 1909.....	198
POWELL (E. T.) Essentials of Self-Government in Electoral Mechanism, En- gland and Wales.....	32
PRATT (E. A.) Licensing and Temperance in Sweden, Norway and Denmark	468
———— Small Holdings.	488
PRATT (S. T.) Military Law Made Easy	115
PRESTON (S. H.) Unclaimed Money.....	501
Primrose League Gazette, 1905-1908	449
Public Service. Commission of State of New York. Report 1907.....	192
Pulp and Paper Magazine. Vol. 6.....	525

Q

QUEBEC Bridge Inquiry. Report Royal Commission.....	143
---	-----

R

RAE (J.) Contemporary Socialism. Ed. 1908.....	460
Railroad Gazette, 1906.....	508
Railway Age. Vol. 46.....	508
———— Commissioners (U.S.). Report of Convention, 1908.....	507
———— and Marine World, 1908.....	508
———— Year Book, 1909.....	508
RAMSAY (Sir J. H.) Dawn of the Constitution.....	21
RAND & McNALLY'S Bankers Directory, 1909.....	498
———— Magazine. Vols. 34-37.....	498
RAVENSHEAR (A. F.) Industrial and Commercial influence of English Patent System.....	113
REA (R.) Free Trade in Being.....	518
Record of American and Foreign Shipping, 1909	519
Reformers Year Book, 1909.....	471
RICHARDS (G.) Law of Insurance.....	104
RISLEY (J. S.) The Law of War.....	17
ROBERTS (J.) Weights and Measures.....	495
ROOT (J. W.) Studies in British National Finance.....	492
ROSCOE (E. S.) Damage in Maritime Collisions.....	19

ROSS (C.) Parliamentary Record, 1908.....	51
ROWNTREE (J.) and SHERWELL (A.) Taxation of Liquor Trade.....	468
Royal Blue Book, 1909.....	51
Royal Colonial Institute Proceedings. Vols. 38-40.....	125

S

ST. CLAIR (O.) Low Wages and No Wages : Economic Causes of Poverty.....	471
ST. LEDGER (A.) Australian Socialism.....	124
SALEEBY (C. W.) Individualism and Collectivism.....	443
SASKATCHEWAN. Law Reports. Vol. 1.....	218
SCHLOSS (D. F.) Insurance against Unemployment.....	501
SCHOULER (J.) Ideals of the Republic.....	159
SCHREINER (O.) Closer Union (South Africa) : A letter.....	151
SCOTT and BEAMAN. Index United States Federal Statutes.....	169
SEAGER (C.) Procedure in Criminal Cases.....	79
SEIGNOBOS (C.) Contemporary Civilization.....	457
SHILLINGTON (V. M.) and CHAPMAN (A. B.) Commercial Relations of England and Portugal.....	518
Shipping. Vols. 21-26.....	519
Shipping World Year Book, 1909.....	519
SIEGFRIED (A.) The Race Question in Canada.....	124
SILBURN (P. A.) The Colonies and Imperial Defence.....	124
SMITH (J. R.) Organization of Ocean Commerce.....	455
Social Reform Encyclopædia. Supplement to.....	458
Social Service. Handbook for Workers in London, etc.....	474
Solicitors Journal. Vol. 52.....	215
South African Natives. Progress and Condition.....	124
————— Government.....	51
State and Local Taxation. 2nd. International Conference.....	492
Statesman's Year Book, 1909.....	532
Statist (The). Vol. 62.....	512
STEPHEN'S Commentaries on Laws of England. Ed. 1908.....	65
STEWART (B.) "No English Need Apply".....	124
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1909.....	500
————— Year Book, 1909.....	500
STONE (A. H.) Studies in American Race Problem.....	160
STRINGER (F. A.) The A B C Guide to Supreme Court Practice.....	69
STROUD'S Judicial Dictionary. Vol. 4.....	59
STUBBS (Wm.) Constitutional History of England.....	22
Supreme Court Reports (Canada). Vol. 40.....	216
SWAN (K. R.) Law of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.....	113

T

TARIFF Reform (Imperial). Monthly Notes on. Vols. 9, 10.....	518
————— (U. S.) State Papers and Speeches on.....	518
TERRY (C. S.) The Scottish Parliament, Constitution and Procedure, 1603- 1707.....	21

THACKER'S Directory of Industries of India, Ceylon and Straits Settlements, 1909	525
THOM'S Directory of Manufacturers of Ireland, 1909-10	525
THORBURN (M. J. T.). The Orphan's Home of Ottawa, Sketch of. 1864-1904	461
THORNTON (W. H.). Federal Employers Liability & Safety Appliance Acts ..	88
TOWER (W. S.). American Whale Fisheries	455
TOWLER (W. G.) Socialism in Local Government	460
TOYNBEE (A.). Lectures on Industrial Revolution	483
TRAILL (H. D.). Central Government	25
TREMEER'S. Criminal Cases. Vol. 13	216
Turks & Caicos Islands. Laws of	149

U

UNITED STATES. Consular Reports, 1908	522
----- Treasury Decisions Digest. 1904-8	178
Utah. Compiled Laws to 1907	199

V

VAN DYNE (F.) Our Foreign Service (U. S.).	20
VINTON'S Agricultural Almanac. 1909	535
Virginia. Journals of House of Burgesses, 1752-1758	200
VOGT (P. L.). Sugar Refining Industry	455
VROOMAN (F. B.) Theodore Roosevelt, Dynamic Geographer	528

W

WADE-EVANS (A. W.). Welsh Mediæval Law	1
WALKER (B. E.). History of Banking in Canada	498
WALLAS (G.). Human Nature in Politics	442
War Office List, 1909	125
WATT (Sir G.) Commercial Products of India	509
WEBSTER'S Royal Red Book, 1909	51
Weekly Notes, 1908	215
Western Law Reporter. Vol. 9	218
Whitaker's Almanac, 1909	535
White (E. J.) Personal Injuries on Railroads	174
White (J. D.) Merchants' Shipping Acts, Ed., 1908	112
WILLIAMS. Real Property. Ed. 1908	90
----- Law of Executors. Ed. 1905	97
WILLIAMS (W. M. J.) The King's Revenue	109
WILLOUGHBY (W. F.) Territories & Dependencies of United States	159
WILSON (H. R.) Safety of British Railways	507
WILSON (Sir R. K.) Anglo-Muhammadan Law	152
WILSON (W.) Constitutional Government in United States	158
WILSON (W. L.) The Menace of Socialism	460
WISE (B. R.) Commonwealth of Australia	124
WITHERS (H.) The Meaning of Money	491
World's Almanac, 1909	535

Y

YONGE (C. D.) Constitutional History of England.....	22
YOUNG (I. E.) Plain Guide to Investments & Finance.....	499

SUBJECTS.

COLONIAL AND EMPIRE.

- Australia Commonwealth Official Year Book, 1901-8.
 ———— Year Book, 1909.
Beer. Origin of the British Colonial System, 1578-1660.
Bourinot. How Canada is Governed, 6th Ed.
Burge. Home and Colonial Laws.
 Canadian Annual Review, 1908.
 ———— Club Speeches. Proceedings, 1907-8.
 ———— Life and Resources. Vols. 5-6.
Clough's South African Parliamentary Manual.
 Colonial Office List, 1909.
 ———— Journal. Vols. 1-2.
 Cyprus Handbook, 1909.
Denison. Struggle for Imperial Unity.
Douglas. Dominion of New Zealand.
Drumkey's East African Year Book, 1909.
 Empire Club Speeches, 1906-7.
Fremantle. The New Nation, South Africa.
 Grenada Handbook, 1909.
Hogan. Government of U. Kingdom and Colonies.
 Industrial Canada. Vol. 8.
Keith. Responsible Government in the Dominion.
Kirkpatrick. Lectures on British Colonization and Empire.
Morgan. Trade and Industry of Australasia.
 Natal Directory, 1909.
 Nyasaland Protectorate Hand Book, 1908.
Pollard. The British Empire.
 Royal Colonial Institute Proceedings. Vols. 38-40.
Silburn. The Colonies and Imperial Defence.
 South Africa. Government.
Stewart. "No English need apply."
Thacker's Directory of Industries, of India, Ceylon and Straits Settlements, 1909.

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

- American Iron and Steel Association Report, 1908.
 American Lumberman, 1908.
Amery. Fallacies of Free Trade.
 Associated Boards of Trade of North Western Canada Reports, 1904-1907.
Barker. Modern Germany.
Boyd. The World's Tariffs and British State Aid to Competing Imports.
 British Chamber of Commerce Reports. Paris, 1898-1905.
Calvert. Regulation of Commerce.
 Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vol. 66.
 ———— Industrial Blue Book, 1909.
 Co-operative Union Congress, 1908.
 ———— Wholesale Societies' Annual, 1909.
 Co-partnership at Guise.
 ———— Report of Labour Association for Promoting, 1886-1908.

COMMERCE AND TRADE—Concluded.

- Copper Hand Book, 1908.
 Cotton Facts.
Dawson. Evolution of Modern Germany.
Dunmore. Ship Subsidies.
 Export Merchant Shippers of London Annual, 1909.
Grebby. Modern Commercial Correspondence.
Hepburn. Artificial Waterways and Commercial Development.
Hobhouse. Industrial System: Earned and Unearned Income.
 Hong Kong Chamber of Commerce Report, 1908.
 Industrial Arbitration Reports. Vol. 7.
 ———— Canada. Vol. 8.
 International Free Trade Congress, 1908.
 Iron Age. Vol. 82.
 Iron and Trade Circular, 1908.
 Kelly's Directory of Merchants and Manufacturers of the World, 1909.
 Licensed Victuallers' Annual, 1909.
 Live Stock Journal, 1909.
Lockwood's Builders' Price Book, 1909.
 London Board of Trade Journal. Vols. 59-62.
 ———— Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1906-8.
McPherson. Railroad Freight Rates, Industry and Commerce.
 Magazine of Commerce. Vols. 12-14.
 Marine Review. Vols. 37-38.
 Mercantile Year Book, 1909.
 Mineral Industry. Vol. 17.
Morgan. Trade and Industry of Australasia.
 Navigation Report U. S. Commissioners, 1906-8.
 New Zealand Shipping Coy. Pocket Book, 1908.
 North West Miller. Vol. 77.
 Paper and Pulp Investigations Report (U. S.) Committee, 1908.
 Paper Trade Journal, 1908-9.
 Pulp and Paper Magazine. Vol. 6.
Rea. Free Trade in Being.
Shillington & Chapman. Commercial Relations between England and Portugal.
 Shipping. Vols. 21-26.
 ———— World Year Book, 1909.
Smith. Organization of Ocean Commerce.
 Tariff Reform (Imperial) Monthly Notes. Vols. 9-10.
 ———— State Papers and Speeches on.
Tower. American Whale Fisheries.
 United States Consular Trade Reports, 1908.
Vogt. Sugar Refining Industry.
Watt. Commercial Products in India.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW: HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.

- American Republics Bulletin, 1908,
 ———— Bureau. Vol. 27.
Beauchamp. Digest Decisions of Privy Council, 1891-1908.
Broom. Constitutional Law, 2nd Ed.
Carr-Gomm. Administrations of Great Britain, 1801-1900.
Clough's. South African Parliamentary Manual.
 Constitutional Year Book, 1909.
Crichfield. Rise and progress of South American Republics.
Dealey. Development of the State.
Devlin. Treaty-Making Power of the States.
Dodd. Modern Constitutions of 22 Countries.
Drage. Austria-Hungary.
Emmet. Ireland under English Rule.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW: HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT—Concluded.

- Finlay.** American Executive and its methods.
Foltz. Federal Civil Service as a Career.
Framework of Union: Constitutions of Canada, Australia, Germany, United States and Switzerland.
George. France in the 20th Century.
Hall. Studies in English Documents.
 ——— Formula Book of Documents.
Hogan. Government of United Kingdom and Colonies.
Holmested. Dominion Election Law.
Keith. Responsible Government in the Dominion.
Knatchbull-Hugessen. Political Evolution of Hungary.
Laurie. Early Scottish Charters prior to 1153.
Lowell. Government of England.
McConnel. Presidential Campaigns, 1789-1909.
MacDonald. Select Documents History of United States, 1776-1861.
McKechnie. Magna Carta.
 ——— Reform House of Lords.
Mulholland. Predominant Partner (Ireland).
Munro. Government of European Cities.
Petit-Dutaillis. Supplementary Documents to Stubbs.
Powell. Essentials of Self Government in Electoral Mechanism England and Wales.
Ramsay. Dawn of the Constitution.
Schreiner. Closer Union (South Africa): a letter.
Stubbs. Constitutional History of England.
Terry. The Scottish Parliament, Constitution and Procedure, 1603-1707.
Towler. Socialism in Local Government.
Traill. Central Government.
Willoughby. Territories and Dependencies of United States.
Wise. Commonwealth of Australia.
Yonge. Constitutional History of England.

FINANCIAL.

- Actuaries' Institute.** Vols. 40-42.
 ——— Transactions, 1901-7.
American Bankers' Association. Proceedings, 1908.
Andreades. History of the Bank of England.
Annual Financial Review, 1909.
Bankers' Magazine (London). Vols. 85-6.
 ——— (New York). Vols. 76-7.
Banking Almanac, 1909.
Bowles. National Finance.
Canadian Bankers' Association. Vol. 15.
Chronicle (The) Banking Insurance, 1903.
Conant. Wall Street and the Country.
Financial Reform Almanac, 1909.
Foley. Customary and Metric Legal Measures.
Foot. Insurance against Accidents.
Henderson. Industrial Insurance in U. States.
Insurance Blue Book, 1908-9.
Investors' Blue Book, 1909.
 ——— Review. Vol. 22.
 "Issues," 1908.
Lewis. State Insurance.
Mathiesons' Handbook of Investors, 1909.
Means. Methods of Taxation.
Mining Journal, 1908.
Monetary Times. Vol. 41.
Noyes. Forty Years of American Finance.
Preston. Unclaimed Money.
Rand & McNally's Bankers' Directory, 1909.

FINANCIAL—Concluded.

- Bankers' Magazine. Vol. 34-37.
Roberts. Weights and Measures.
Root. British National Finance.
Rowntree & Sherwell. Taxation of Liquor Trade.
Schloss. Insurance against Unemployment.
 State and Local Taxation : 2nd International Conference.
 Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1909.
 ————— Year Book, 1909.
 United States Treasury Decisions Digest, 1904-8.
Walker. History of Banking in Canada.
Williams. The King's Revenue.
Withers. The Meaning of Money.
Young. Plain Guide to Investments and Finance.

LAW.—CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL & ECCLESIASTICAL.

- American Journal of International Law, 1908.
 ————— Law Review, Vol. 42.
 Anglo-American Legal History, Vol. 3.
 Arkansas Revised Statutes, to 1904.
Arnould. Law of Marine Insurance. Ed. 1909.
Aronson. Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906.
Ashburner. The Rhodian Sea-Law.
Audette. Exchequer Practice. 2nd Ed.
 Bankruptcy Law Reports, Vol. 14.
Beal. Rules of Legal Interpretation.
Beven. Law of Employer's Liability.
Bierly. Police Power. State & Federal.
Boggis-Rolphe. Old Age Pensions Act.
 Bombay Code. 3rd. Ed. Vol. 4.
Bordwell. Law of War between Belligerents.
Bower. Code of Law of Actionable Defamation.
 British Columbia Law Reports. Vol. 13.
Buckland. Roman Law of Slavery.
Burge. Home and Colonial Laws. Vol. 2.
Butterworth. Workmen's Compensation Cases. Vol. 1.
Cameron. Law of Fire Insurance.
 Canada Law Journal. Vol. 44.
 Canadian Annual Digest, 1908.
 —————, Law List, 1909.
 —————, Law Times. Vol. 28.
 Central Law Journal. Vol. 67.
Champernowne. Public Trustee Act.
Chitty. Law of Contracts.
 Commonwealth Law Reports. Vols. 4-6.
Cook. Law of Corporations.
Costello. De Annatis Hiberniæ First Fruits' Fees.
Coutlee. Supreme Court Digest, 1903-8.
 ————— Notes to Unreported Supreme Court Cases, 1875-1906.
Daish. Procedure in Inter-State Commerce Cases.
Deans. Trials of Five Queens.
Dicey. Conflict of Laws. Ed. 1908.
Disney. Commercial Law.
Dixon. Divorce Law. Ed. 1908.
Dowell. Income Tax Law. Ed. 1908.
Drinker. Inter-State Commerce Act.
Duckett. Penal Laws and Test Act.
 Eastern Law Reporter. Vol. 5.
 Encyclopædia of Local Government Law. Vol. 7.
 4769—31½

LAW.—CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL & ECCLESIASTICAL—Continued.

- Evans & King.** The Companies Consolidation Act, 1908.
 Factory & Shop Acts of British Dominions.
Fitzpatrick & Haydon. The Secretary's Manual in Joint Stock Companies.
 Food Legislation. Laws & Control.
 Forms. Encyclopædia of Legal. Vols. 16, 17.
Goodnow. Comparative Administrative Law.
Graham. Education of Scotland Act.
 Hague Peace Conferences.
Halsbury (Earl of). Laws of England. Vols. 6, 7.
Hardy. Law of Divorce.
Henriques. Jewish Marriages and English Law.
Holdsworth. History of English Law.
Holland & Nixon. Banking Law.
Holland. European Concert in Eastern Question.
Hubbell's Legal Directory, 1909.
Hurrell & Hyde. Law of Joint Stock Companies.
 Irish Law Reports, 1908.
 India Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.
 ——— Law Cases, 1907.
 Insurance Law Journal. Vol. 37.
 International Law Association Conferences, 1906-7.
 Inter-State Commerce Decisions, 1908.
Invins & Mason. Law of Control of Public Utilities.
Jacobs. Railway Law of Canada.
Jones & Bellot. Law of Children and Young Persons.
Jordan. A. B. C. Guide to Companies Act.
Joyce. Law of Injunctions.
 ——— Franchise of Public Corporations.
 Juridical Review. Vol. 20.
Kerly. Law of Trade Marks, 1908.
Latifi. Effects of War on Property.
 Law List, 1909.
 ——— Magazine. Vol. 33.
 ——— Quarterly. Vol. 24.
 ——— Reports : Appeals, 1908.
 ——— Chancery, 1908.
 ——— King's Bench, 1908.
 ——— Probate, 1907, 1908.
 ——— Times. Vols. 125, 126.
 ——— Reports. Vol. 99.
Lawrence. International Problems.
Leach. Old Age Pensions Act, 1908.
Lovell's Law Annual, 1909.
 ——— Compendium, 1907-8.
Lumley's Public Health Acts, 1908.
McLaren. Bills, Notes and Cheques, 1909.
Macmurchy and Dennison. Canadian Railway Cases, Vol. 7
Maitland. Equity.
Makower. Constitutional History of the Church of England.
 Manitoba Law Reports. Vol. 17.
Matthews and Spear. The Usury Lenders Act, 1900,
 Medico Legal Journal. Vol. 25.
Mew's Annual Digest, 1908.
Morine. Mining Law of Canada.
Mozley and Whiteley's Law Dictionary.
 Navigation Laws of U. States, 1907.
 New Brunswick Law Reports, vols. 37-38.
 New York Consolidated Laws, 1909.
Nichols. Power of Eminent Domain.

LAW.—CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL & ECCLESIASTICAL—Concluded.

- Nims.** Law of Unfair business competition.
Nova Scotia Law Reports. Vol. 41.
Ontario Law Reports. Vols. 17-18.
 ——— **Weekly Reporter.** Vol. 12.
Paget. Law of Banking.
Palmer's Company Precedents. 9th Ed. Pt. I.
Parmelee. Anthropology in Criminal Procedure.
Peirce. Decisions on Act to regulate Commerce.
Piggott. Foreign Judgments and Jurisdiction. 3rd Ed.
Pitman's Company Law.
Porter. Law of Insurance. Ed. 1908.
Porto Rico Laws : Ordinances, &c., 1909.
Pratt. Military Law made easy.
Ravenshear. English Patent System.
Richards. Law of Insurance.
Risley. Law of War.
Roscoe. Damage in Maritime Collisions.
Saskatchewan Law Reports. Vol. 1.
Scott and Beaman. Index to U. S. Federal Statutes.
Seager. Procedure in Criminal Cases.
Solicitor's Journal. Vol. 52.
Stephen's Commentaries on Laws of England. Ed. 1908.
Stringer. The A. B. C. Guide to Supreme Court Practice.
Stroud's Judicial Dictionary. Vol. 4.
Supreme Court Reports (Canada). Vol. 40.
Swan. Law of Patents. Designs and Trade Marks.
Thornton. Federal Employers Liability and Safety Appliance Acts.
Tremear's Criminal Cases. Vol. 13.
Turks and Caicos Islands. Laws of.
Utah Compiled Laws to 1907.
Wade-Evans. Welsh Mediæval Law.
Weekly Notes, 1908.
Western Law Reporter. Vol. 9.
White. Personal Inquiries on Railroads.
White. Merchant Shipping Acts. Ed. 1908.
Williams. Real Property. Ed. 1908.
 ——— **Law of Executors.** 1905.
Wilson. Anglo-Muhammadian Law.

MUNICIPAL.

- Canadian Municipal Journal,** 1908.
Cleveland. Municipal Administration and Accounting.
County Council Municipal Corporation Companion, 1909.
Deeming. The Government of American cities.
Fairlie. Local Government in Counties and Towns.
Goodnow. Good City Government.
London County Council Reports, 1906-7.
Municipal World, 1908.
 ——— **Year Book,** 1909.
Pittsburgh Conference for good City Government.

PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE AND SPEECHES.

- Acts of the Privy Council,** 1613-80.
British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 98.
Campbell-Bannerman (Rt. Hon. Sir H.) **Speeches.**
Clarke (Sir C.) **Speeches.**
Continental Congress Journals. Vols. 13-44 (1779.)
Cowan (J.) **Speeches on Eastern Question.**

PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE AND SPEECHES—Concluded.

- Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1909.
 Ellis. Handbook for Electors and Election Agents.
 Ilbert. Legislative Methods.
 Imperial Tariff, 1909.
 Journal of Comparative Legislation, 1907.
 Local Government Annual, 1909.
 ————— Directory, 1909.
 Memoranda. (Political Speeches). Vol 5.
 Milner (Lord). Speeches in Canada.
 Phillips (W.) Speeches, Lectures and Letters of.
 Public Service Commission of State of New York, Report, 1907.
 Quebec Bridge Inquiry. Report Royal Commission.
 Ross. Parliamentary Record, 1908.
 Virginia. Journals of House of Burgesses, 1752-1758.

POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.

- American Economic Association Publications, 1908.
 ————— Economics. Vols. 41-2.
 ————— Political Science Association. Vol. 5.
 ————— Political Science Review. Vol. 2.
 Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science. Vols. 31, 32.
 Barker. Modern Germany.
 Carlyle. Mediaeval Political Theory in the West.
 Carnegie. Problems of To-day: Wealth, Labour, and Socialism.
 Columbia College Studies. Vol. 29.
 Conference of Governors of United States for Conserving National Resources. Proceedings.
 Cronan. Our Wasteful Nation (U. S.)
 Crozier. The Wheel of Wealth.
 David Syme, the Father of Protection in Australia.
 Davidson. The Scottish Staple at Veere.
 Dickinson. Justice and Liberty.
 Economic Bulletin. Vol. 1.
 ————— Journal. Vol. 18.
 ————— Review. Vol. 18.
 Economist (The), 1908.
 Foster. Factories in India.
 Francis. National Independence. (Protection.)
 George. Labour and Housing at Port Sunlight.
 Gibson. Human Economics.
 Hutchinson. The Limit of Wealth.
 Ingram. Political Economy.
 International Labour Office Bulletin. Vol. 1.
 ————— Conciliation Association Publications.
 ————— Free Trade Congress, 1908.
 Interstate Commerce Commission Reports. Vol. 15.
 Jenks. Principles of Politics.
 Johns Hopkins University Studies. Vol. 26.
 Johnson. Leisure for Workmen and National Wealth.
 Johnston & Woodman. American Political History.
 Jones. Consular Service in U. States.
 Journal of Economics. Vol. 22.
 ————— Political Economy. Vol. 15.
 Kent. Early history of the Tories.
 King. Management of private Affairs: information to Household-ers.
 Labour Bulletin of U. States. Vols. 15-17.
 ————— Gazette (Canada). Vol. 8.
 ————— (England). Vols. 13-16.
 ————— (New Zealand). Vol. 8.
 Liberal Publication Department (England), 1908.

POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS—Concluded.

- Liberal Year Book, 1909.
 Liberty Review. Vol. 24.
McCorkle. Some Southern Questions.
McPhail. Essays in Politics.
 Memoranda (Political Speeches). Vol. 5.
Meredith. Economic History of England.
Meynier. France and Germany, 1871-1906.
Mody. Political future of India.
 National Conservation Commission (U.S.) Report.
Nathan. Economic Heresies.
O'Brien. Dublin Castle and the Irish People.
Paul-Dubois. Contemporary Ireland.
 Political Economy, Journal of. Vol. 16.
 ———. Science Quarterly. Vol. 23.
Pratt. Small Holdings.
 Primrose League Gazette, 1905-1908.
 Reformers Year Book, 1909.
St. Clair. Low Wages and No Wages: Economic causes of Poverty.
Saleeby. Individualism and Collectivism.
Schouler. Ideals of the Republic.
Toynbee. Lectures on Industrial Revolution.
Van Dyme. Our Foreign Service (U.S.)
Vrooman. Theodore Roosevelt, Dynamic Geographer.
Wallas. Human Nature in Politics.

RAILWAYS.

- Bradshaw's Railway Manual, 1909.
 Bulletin of International Railway Congress, 1908.
Carr. The Railway Mail Service.
Cleveland. Railroad Promotion and Capitalization in United States.
Davies. The Nationalization of Railways.
Fagan. Confessions of a Railroad Signal-man.
Horrocks. Railway Rates.
Johnson. American Railway Transportation.
McPherson. Railroad Freight Rates.
Marriott. Fixing of Rates and Fares.
Moody's Manual of Railroad Securities, 1909.
 Railroad Gazette, 1906.
 Railway Age. Vol. 46.
 ———. Commissioners (U.S.) Report of Convention, 1908.
 ———. and Marine World, 1908.
 ———. Year Book, 1909.
White. Personal Injuries on Railroads.
Wilson. Safety of British Railways.

SOCIAL.

- Adam.** Oriental Crime.
 American Journal of Sociology. Vol. 14.
Baker. Following the Colour line.
Baruard. Factory Legislation in Pennsylvania.
Beveridge. Unemployment, a problem of Industry.
Bosauquet. The Poor Law Report, 1907.
Buckle. History of Civilization in England.
Chapin. Standard of Living among Workingmen's Families in New York City.
Chapman. Status of Women Under the English Law.
 Charities—Vols. 20-21.
 ———. Annual, 1909.
 ———. and Corrections, 1902-1908.

SOCIAL—Concluded.

- Collier. England and the English from American Point of View.
 Dearle. Problems of Unemployed in London Building Trades.
 Diver. Englishwoman in India.
 Francis. Americans: an Impression.
 Gray. Philanthropy and the State.
 Harrison. Freedom of Women. (Against Suffrage).
 Henderson. Social Duties.
 Hobhouse. Democracy and Reaction.
 MacDonald. Juvenile Crime and Reformation.
 ———— Man and Normal Man.
 Miller. Race Adjustment, Negro in America.
 Muirhead. By What Authority!
 Munsterberg. Psychology of Crime.
 ———— New Poor Law, or no Poor Law.
 Peace and the Churches. Visit of Ministers from Germany to England, 1908.
 Poor Law, break up of the.
 Pratt. Licensing and Temperance in Sweden, Norway and Denmark.
 Rae. Contemporary Socialism.
 St. Ledger. Australian Socialism.
 Seignobos. Contemporary Civilization.
 Siegfried. The Race Question in Canada.
 Social Reform Encyclopædia Supplement.
 Social Service. Handbook for Workers in London, &c.
 South African Natives. Progress and Condition.
 Stone. Studies in American Race Problems.
 Thorburn. The Orphans Home, Ottawa, 1864-1904.

STATISTICS.

- American Statistical Association. Vol. 10.
 Argentine Year Book, 1909.
 Australia Commonwealth Official Year Book, 1901-8.
 ———— Year Book, 1909.
 Banking Almanac, 1909.
 Boyle's Court Guide, 1909.
 Bradshaw's Railway Manual, 1909.
 Bradstreet's. Vol. 36.
 Brewers' Almanac, 1909.
 British Almanac, 1909.
 Burdett's Charities and Hospitals Annual, 1909.
 Canadian Industrial Blue Book, 1909.
 Chambers of Commerce Year Book, 1909.
 Charities Annual, 1909.
 Civil Service Year Book, 1909.
 Clubs. List of English in the World, 1909.
 Colonial Office List, 1909.
 Constitutional Year Book, 1909.
 Co-operative Wholesale Societies Annual, 1909.
 Copper Handbook, 1908.
 Cotton Facts.
 Cyprus Handbook, 1909.
 Daily Mail Year Book, 1909.
 Debrett's House of Commons, 1909.
 Directory and Chronicle of China, Japan, Corea and other countries, 1909.
 Directory of Directors, 1909.
 Parliamentary Companion, 1909.
 Emigrants Information Handbook, 1908.
 Export Merchant Shippers of London, Annual, 1909.
 Farm and Home Year Book, 1909.
 Farmers and Stock-breeder's Year Book, 1909.

STATISTICS—Concluded.

- Foreign Office List, 1909.
 Granada Handbook, Directory and Almanac, 1909.
 Hazell's Annual, 1909.
 India Office List, 1909.
Jack's Reference Book—Encyclopædia.
Kelly's Directory of Merchants and Manufacturers of the World, 1909.
Laxton's Price Book, 1909.
 Licensed Victuallers Annual, 1909.
 Live Stock Journal, 1909.
Lloyd's Calendar, 1909.
 Local Government Annual, 1909.
 ————— Directory, 1909.
Lockwood's Builders Price Book, 1909.
 Manual of Statistics Stock Exchange Year Book, 1909.
 Mercantile Year Book, 1909.
 Mexican Year Book, 1908.
Moody's Manual Railway Securities, 1909.
 Municipal Year Book, 1909.
 Natal Directory, 1909. 151.
Oliver & Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac, 1909.
 Paper Mills Directory, 1909.
Perry's Directory and Mercantile Guide, 1909.
Pitman's Where to look, Books of Reference.
 Railway Year Book, 1909.
Rand & McNally's Bankers Directory, 1909.
 Reformers Year Book, 1909.
 Royal Blue Book, 1909.
 Shipping World Year Book, 1909.
 Statesman's Year Book, 1909.
 Statist (The), vol. 62.
 Stock Exchange Year Book, 1909.
Thacker's Directory of Industries of India, Ceylon and Straits Settlements, 1909.
Thom's Directory of Manufacturers of Ireland, 1909–10.
Vinton's Agricultural Almanac, 1909.
 War Office List, 1909.
 Royal Red Book, 1909.
Whitaker's Almanac, 1909.
 World's Almanac, 1909.

1^{ÈRE} PARTIE.

DROIT, SOCIOLOGIE ET ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

A

	PAGE.
ALLART (André). Traité de la contrefaçon.....	361
Alliance (l') coopérative internationale, XIIe congrès, 1907.....	407
ALIX (E.) La concentration industrielle (voir " <i>Forces productives de la France</i> ").....	416
Année (l') législative et judiciaire, 1907.....	285
Année (l') sociale et économique, 1907.....	387
Archives parlementaires, tome 73, 1ère série, 1908.....	285
————— tome 117, 2e série, 1908.....	285
ARNETTE (Lucien). Responsabilité des propriétaires d'automobiles.....	358
ARNOTZ (E.-R.N.) Droit civil. Tomes 1, 2, 3 et 4.....	312
ASSER (T.-M.-C.) Droit international privé.....	268
ASTRESSE (Phillipe). Assurances mutuelles.....	347
AUBERT (Louis). Américains et Japonais.....	386
AUBRY (Pierre) La colonisation et les colonies.....	410
AUCLERT (Hubertine). Le vote des femmes.....	396
AURIAC (J. d') La France d'aujourd'hui et de demain.....	393
Automobiles. Législation en divers pays.....	358

B

BARRAL-MONFERRAT (de). De Monrœ à Roosevelt.....	430
BARRIOL (A.) Théorie et pratique des opérations financières.....	419
BASTON (Chas.) Des actions en reprise.....	334
BAUER (A.) Essai sur les révolutions.....	387
BEAUFRETON (M.) L'enseignement économique.....	394
BENES (Edvard) Le problème autrichien.....	392
BERTHIOT (A.) Dictionnaire de législation industrielle et commerciale.....	315
BLOCK (Camille). L'assistance et l'Etat (1764-1890).....	412
BLONDEL (G.) L'éducation économique du peuple allemand.....	414
BÖHMERT (Victor). La participation aux bénéfices.....	415
BOISFLEURY (R. de). L'armée d'ancien régime (<i>Cercle Joseph de Maistre, 1907</i>).....	395
BOISSIÈRE (Gustave). La compagnie des agents de change.....	420
BONNET (Henri). Paris qui souffre.....	410
BOUGLÉ (C.) Essais sur le régime des castes.....	396
BRAÛN (Lily). Le problème de la femme.....	397
BRAYER (P.) Dictionnaire général de police administrative et judiciaire.....	354
Brochures électorales, (campagne conservatrice de 1908).....	392
————— (campagne libérale de 1908).....	392
BRUNET (A.) Le régime international aux Nouvelles-Hébrides..	271
Bulletin de la Chambre de commerce du district de Montréal, 1906-1907.....	378

	PAGE.
Bulletin de la statistique et de la législation comparée, 1908	431
Bulletin de la société de législation comparée, 1908	258
BUISSON (Ferdinand). La politique radicale	392
Bureau international des poids et mesures. Progrès du système métrique	433
_____ Etalonnage des échelles divisées	433
_____ Thermomètres à gaz	433
_____ Dilatation du mercure	433
_____ Dilatation de l'eau	433
_____ 4e conférence générale	433
BURON (E.-J.-P.) Les richesses du Canada	404
BUSSY (A.) La municipalisation des tramways	414

C

CADOUX (E.) La vie des grandes capitales	430
CAMPAGNOLE (E.) L'assistance obligatoire aux vieillards	412
Canada. Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1907-1908	379
_____ Statuts de 1908 (série spéciale)	372
CARNEGIE (Andrew). L'empire des affaires	422
CARPENTIER (Clément). Les impôts indirects en Allemagne	417
CASSAGNAC (Paul de). Choix de discours politiques	394
Cercle Joseph de Maistre : études sociales et politiques	395
CHAPPUIS, (M.-P.) Thermomètres à gaz. (Bureau international des poids et mesures	433
_____ La dilatation de l'eau. Bureau international des poids et mesures	433
_____ La dilatation du mercure. Bureau international des poids et mesures	433
CHARPENTIER (J.-C.) Le commerce extérieur (<i>Forces productives de la France</i>)	416
CHASTIN (J.) Trusts et syndicats de producteurs	423
CHAVENON (J.) et SAINT-YVES (G.) Le Pas-de-Calais, de 1800 à 1810	352
CIESZKOWSKI (Comte Auguste). De la pairie et de l'aristocratie	289
CLERCQ (A. de) et VALLAT (C. de). Formulaire des chancelleries	273
CLEUZIOW (A. R. de) L'action française (<i>Cercle Joseph de Maistre</i>)	395
Communes (Canada). Règlements de la Chambre des	353
CONCILIA BALTIMORENSE, (1829-1870)	365
Congrès des sciences sociales et économiques, Bordeaux, 1907	408
Congrès de l'alliance coopérative internationale, (11e) 1907	407
COPIN-ALBANCELLI. Le pouvoir occulte contre la France	398
CORNÉLISSSEN (C.) Théorie du salaire et du travail salarié	415
CORRÉARD (J.) Les sociétés coopératives	407

D

DEBIDOUR (A.) Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe. Tomes I et II	268
DEHERME (G.) L'Afrique occidentale française	410
DELAFOSSÉ (Jules). La France au dehors	390
DEMEUR (M.) Le risque professionnel	321
DEMOLINS (E.) Les routes du monde moderne	396

	PAGE.
DÉPREZ (É.) Diplomatie anglaise (1272-1485).....	268
DESLINIÈRES (L.) Projet de code ouvrier.....	393
DESSART (E.) La contribution des patentes.....	357
DOUMER (Paul) Le livre de mes fils.....	386
DRIAULT (E.) Histoire de la civilisation. Tomes 1, 2.....	392
DUFEUILLE (Eugène) Des lois et des mœurs.....	393
DUGUIT (Léon) Le droit social.....	257
DUPONT (Paul) L'assurance contre le chômage.....	434

E

ECOLES du Nouveau-Brunswick (1871). Procédures et jugements.....	375a
Economiste (l') français, tomes 1 et 2, 1908.....	408
EICHTHAL (M. Eugène d'). Guerre et Paix internationales.....	395
ERRERA (Paul). Traité de droit public belge.....	289
ESMEIN (A.) Histoire du droit français, 1789-1814.....	257
ESSARS (Pierre des) Pour gérer sa fortune.....	419

F

FEVRET. Traité de l'abus.....	366
FESCH (Paul) L'année sociale et économique.....	387
FIAUX (Louis) Un nouveau régime des mœurs.....	411
FLANDIN (Etienne) Institutions politiques de l'Europe. Tome II. L'Allemagne.....	280
FONTANO-RUSSO (L) Politique commerciale.....	422
France. Agriculture, Questions relatives à l'.....	289
—— Arbitrage obligatoire entre patrons et ouvriers.....	414
—— Budget du commerce et de l'industrie, 1907.....	414
—— Catastrophe de Courrières; enquête officielle.....	289
—— Forces productives de la.....	416
—— Instruction publique.....	289
—— Journal Officiel, 1908.....	287
—— Marine. Enquête sur la, 1908.....	289
—— Mines. Régime des, 1908.....	289
—— Ouvriers. Enquêtes diverses.....	289
—— Recensement. Détails relatifs au.....	430
—— Réglementation du travail.....	414
—— Représentation proportionnelle. (Projet Varenne).....	289
—— Statistiques des chemins de fer français.....	428
—— Statistiques de Madagascar.....	431
—— Tarif des douanes.....	428
France. La banque de. M. PATRON.....	420
France (la) Judiciaire, année 1908.....	351

G

GAZEAU (J.) L'impérialisme américain. (<i>Cercle Joseph de Maistre</i>).....	395
GERVAIS (J. L.) Index des sociétés commerciales, 1909.....	376
GILBERT (P.). La valeur de la science sociale (<i>Cercle J. de Maistre</i>).....	395

	PAGE.
GINOULHIAC (C.) Histoire du droit français jusqu'au Code Civil.....	256
GOBIN (M.) L'idée d'obligation au groupement.....	414
GOBRON (L.) Législation de l'instruction publique	356
GONNARD (René) La Hongrie au 20e siècle : étude économique et sociale....	391
Greff (G. de) La structure générale des sociétés. Tome III.....	397
GUILLAUME (C. E.) Les récents progrès du système métrique.....	433
———— Etalonnage des échelles divisées	433
GUILLAUME (E.) Traité pratique de la voirie urbaine	358
GUYOT (Yves) Sophismes sociaux et faits économiques.....	414
———— La crise des transports	359

H

HAMBURGER (A.) Le guide pratique de la Bourse.....	421
HATT (J.) La société à responsabilité limitée en droit allemand.....	383
HENRY (Paul) L'union Austro Hongroise	287

I

IMBERT (Paul) Les retraites des travailleurs	434
--	-----

J

JACQ (Fernand) Les sociétés commerciales de travail.....	416
<i>Japon.</i> L'avenir économique du	409
———— Résumé statistique de l'empire du	430
Journal du droit international privé, 1908	269
Journal des Economistes. Tomes I, II, III et IV, 1908	407
Journal des tribunaux de commerce, 1908..	344
JORAN (T.) Au cœur du féminisme.....	396

L

LA CHENAIS (P. G.) La représentation proportionnelle.....	280
LACOMBRADÉ (Roger) Les lettres-missives.....	357
LAMOUEZÈLE (Ed.) Histoire de droit privé français	358
Landry (A.) Manuel d'économie.....	404
LANGELIER (Sir François) Cours de droit civil. Tome V.....	371
LAS CASES (A. de) L'assurance contre le chômage en Allemagne	434
LAPORTE (Albert) Le problème monétaire aux colonies.....	419
LA TOUR DU PIN LA CHARCE (le Mis. de). Vers un ordre social chrétien	393
LAUNAY (F.) Le patriotisme révolutionnaire. (<i>Cercle Joseph de Maistre</i>)....	395
LAVERGNE (Bernard) Le régime coopératif.....	407
LEMIEUX (R.) Les origines du droit franco-canadien....	374
LEMOIGNE (F.) Répertoire de la faillite.....	343
LEROY-BEAULIEU (Paul) La colonisation chez les peuples modernes. Tomes I et II.....	410
———— La situation économique de la France. (<i>Forces productives de la France</i>)	416
LEVASSEUR (E.) Histoire des classes ouvrières. Tomes I et II....	416
LIESSE (André) Portraits de financiers	420
LYALL (A. C.) Mœurs religieuses et sociales de l'Extrême Orient	430

M

PAGE.

MAJEIOSKI (Erasmus de) La politique chinoise.....	392
MARCÉ (Victor) L'impôt sur le revenu en Autriche.....	418
Marseille. Congrès colonial de (1907.) Tome I.....	410
MASSÛE (J. de la) Le suffrage universel. (<i>Cercle J. de Maistre</i>)	395
MAUGRAS (E.) et GRÉGAN (M.) Le cinématographe devant le droit.....	362
MAYBON (Albert) La politique chinoise.....	392
MAYER (Otto) Droit administratif allemand. Tomes I, II, III et IV.....	353
MERLIN (Roger) Guide social de Paris.....	415
MÉTIN (A.) Les traités ouvriers	415
————— La Colombie-Britannique	404
MEYER DE STADELHOFEN (Marcel) L'assurance collective contre les accidents..	321
MIGNAULT (P.-B.) Droit civil canadien. Tome VIII.....	371
MILLERAND (A.) Travail et travailleurs.....	415
MOLINARI (G. de). L'évolution économique du XIXe siècle.....	403
Monts-de-Piété de France. Premier congrès, 1908	411
MOREAU (Félix). Manuel de droit administratif.....	352
MOULIN (H. A.) La doctrine Drago.....	267
MOUTHON (F. J.) Du bluff au chantage.....	393

N

NOUVION (G. de) Bastiat : sa vie, ses œuvres, sa doctrine.....	404
NOVICOW (J.) Le problème de la misère.....	416

O

OFFICE DU TRAVAIL de France: Bulletin de 1908.....	414
OLPHE-GALLIARD (G.) Le problème des retraites ouvrières.....	434
ORESCU (A.-C.) Le mariage en droit international.....	268

P

PACIFIQUE. Affaire du. Commission royale de 1873	375a
Pandectes françaises. Tome 21, 1906.....	314
————— Tables décennales, 1896-1906.....	314
PAQUET (Mgr L. A.) Droit public de l'Eglise	363
Pasicrisie belge. Cassation, 1908.....	316
————— Appels, 1908.....	316
————— Tribunaux, 1908.....	316
————— Jurisprudence étrangère, 1908....	316
PATRON (M.) La banque de France et le crédit national et international	420
PECTOR (D.) Richesse de l'Amérique centrale	418
PERCEROU (J.) Contribution à l'étude de la société par actions	345
PERREAU (E. H.) Jurisprudence médicale	339
PERREAU (M.) et GROUSSIER (M.) Le contrat du travail	321
PEYERIMHOFF (M. de) Les forces en formation dans l'Afrique Nord. (<i>Forces productives de la France</i>).....	416
PICHON (S.) Dans la bataille	390

	PAGE.
PINON (R.) L'Europe et l'Empire Ottoman	388
————— Origines et résultats de la guerre russo-japonaise.....	388
Poids et mesures. Séances du comité international. Tome II.....	433
PONS. Aperçus historiques sur les voies de terre	358

Q

QUEBEC. Rapport sur l'agriculture, 1908	378
————— sur l'arboriculture, 1908.....	378
————— sur l'industrie laitière, 1908.....	378
————— sur les mines, 1908.....	378
————— Journaux de l'Assemblée Législative, 1908	378
————— Statuts, 1908	378
————— Rapport du greffier de la couronne en chancellerie, 1908.....	378
————— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Cour Supérieure	376
————— “ “ “ Cour du Banc du Roi	376
Questions diplomatiques et coloniales, années 1907-1908 et 1908-1909	371

R

REBILLARD (E.) Les enfants assistés	414
Réforme (la) sociale, 6e série. Tome IV, 1908	397
RAGEY (P.) Une nouvelle France	404
REINACH (Joseph) Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus. Tome VI, La revision	387
RENÉ (François) Politique des Médecis. (<i>Cercle Joseph de Maistre</i>)	395
Revue économique internationale. Tomes II et IV, 1908.....	408
————— Tomes I et II, 1909	408
Revue d'économie politique, 1908	408
Revue du notariat et de l'enregistrement, 1908.....	350
Revue politique et littéraire. Tomes 1 et 2, 1908	388
Revue politique et parlementaire, 1908.....	275
RICHARD (G.) Les femmes dans l'histoire.	396
RICHARD P.-J.) et PETIT (Emile). Théorie mathématique des assurances.....	347
RIPERT (Henry) La présidence des assemblées législatives.....	279
RIVAIN (Jean) Les socialistes (<i>Cercle Joseph de Maistre</i>).....	395
ROGUEMONT (A.) Patrons et ouvriers.....	414
ROUIRE (D.) Rivalité anglo-russe en Asie.....	392
ROUSIERS (P. de) La marine marchande (<i>Forces productives de la France</i>)....	416
ROUSSE (E.) La liberté religieuse en France	397
RUSSIE. Débats de la Douma Premiers fascicules, 1908-1909	275
————— Documents officiels, 1909.....	
————— Recueil de matériaux sur les Israélites de Russie. Tome I.....	387

S

SALZEDO (N.) Guide pratique des sociétés anonymes.....	343
SAINT-GIRONS (Pierre) L'assurance patronale contre la grève.....	416
SCHOPENHAUER (Arthur) Ethique, droit et politique.....	391
Science (la) sociale, années 1908-1909	397
SEIGNOBOS (Ch.) Histoire politique de l'Europe. Tomes 1 et 2.....	392

	PAGE.
SPOELBERCH (Vicomte Olivier de) L'impôt sur le revenu en Italie.....	417
STRAUSS (Paul) et BAULEZ (C.) Habitations à bon marché.....	397
SUISSE. Code civil de la——.....	381
SYLVAIN (R. P.) Petit manuel antialcoolique.....	411

T

TARDIEU (André). Notes sur les Etats-Unis.....	395
——— La France et les alliances.....	395
TEULET et CAMBERLIN. Journal des tribunaux de commerce, 1908.....	344
TONNELAT (E.) L'expansion allemande hors d'Europe.....	410
TOURTOULON (Pierre de) Principes philosophiques de l'histoire du droit. Tome I.....	257

U

URSU (J.) Politique orientale de François 1er.....	391
Uruguay. Annuaire statistique de la république de l'Uruguay, 1908-1909....	431

V

VAISSIERE (Pierre de) Gentilshommes campagnards de l'ancienne France..	397
VALLAUX (Camille) Géographie sociale : la mer.....	396
VANDERVELDE (Emile) Le socialisme agraire..	400
VIALIATE (A.) L'avenir économique du Japon.....	409
——— La crise anglaise.....	392
——— L'industrie américaine.....	417
Vie (la) juridique du Français. Tome 1.....	306

W

WALLIER (René) Le vingtième siècle politique, 1907-1908.....	385
--	-----

Z

ZÉVAËS (A.) Le socialisme en France depuis 1871.....	414
ZOLLA (D.) La productivité de l'agriculture. (<i>Forces productives de la France</i>)	416
——— Les grèves, les salaires et le contrat de travail.....	321

SUJETS.

DROIT CANADIEN, FRANÇAIS ET INTERNATIONAL.

- Allart. Traité de la contrefaçon.
 Année (l') législative et judiciaire, 1907.
 Archives parlementaires (France), tome 73, 1ère série.
 ——— France, tome 117, 2ème série.
 Arnette. Responsabilité des propriétaires.
 Arnotz. Droit civil.
 Asser. Droit international privé.
 Astresse. Assurances mutuelles.
 Automobiles. Législation en divers pays.
 Baston. Des actions en reprise.
 Berthiot. Dictionnaire de législation industrielle et commerciale.

DROIT CANADIEN, FRANÇAIS ET INTERNATIONAL—Fin.

- Brayer.** Dictionnaire de police administrative et judiciaire.
Bussy. La municipalisation des tramways.
Canada. Procès verbaux du Sénat, 1907-1908.
 ——— Statuts de 1908-9 (série spéciale).
Communes. Règlements de la Chambre des Communes, Canada.
Demeur. Le risque professionnel.
Deslinières. Projet de code ouvrier.
Dessart. La contribution des patentes.
Dufeuille. Des lois et des mœurs.
Duguit. Le droit social.
Ecoles du Nouveau-Brunswick (1871). Procédures et jugements.
Errera. Traité de droit public belge.
Esmein. Histoire du droit français, (1789-1814).
Février. Traité de l'abus.
France. Documents officiels divers.
France (la) judiciaire, année 1908.
Gervais. Index des sociétés commerciales, 1900.
Gobron. Législation de l'instruction publique.
Guillaume. Traité pratique de voirie urbaine.
Hatt. La société à responsabilité limitée en droit allemand.
Journal du droit international privé, 1908.
Journaux des tribunaux de commerce, 1908.
Lacombrade. Les lettres-missives.
Lamouzèle. Histoire du droit privé français.
Langelier. Cours de droit civil : Tome V.
Lemieux. Origines du droit franco-canadien.
Lemoigne. Répertoire de la faillite.
Maugras et Grégan. Le cinématographe devant le droit.
Mayer. Droit administratif allemand. Tomes I, II, III et IV.
Meyer de Stadelhofen. L'assurance contre les accidents.
Mignault. Droit civil canadien. Tome VIII.
Monts-de-Piété en France. Premier congrès, 1908.
Moreau. Manuel de droit administratif.
Orescu. Le mariage en droit international.
Pacifique, affaire du—. Commission royale de 1873.
Pandectes françaises. Tome 21, 1906.
 ——— Tables décennales, 1896-1906.
Pâquet. Droit public de l'Eglise.
Pasiorisic belge. Cassation, 1908.
 ——— Appels, 1908.
 ——— Tribunaux, 1908.
 ——— Jurisprudence étrangère, 1908.
Percerou. Contribution à l'étude de la société par actions.
Perreau. Jurisprudence médicale.
Perreau et Groussier. Le contrat du travail.
Québec. Législature de—Rapports officiels, 1908-9.
 ——— " " Journaux des chambres législatives, 1908-9.
 ——— " " Statuts, 1908-9.
 ——— Gazette de—1908.
 ——— Rapports judiciaires officiels, 1908, Cour Supérieure.
 ——— 1908, Cour du Banc du Roi.
Revue du notariat et de l'enregistrement, 1908.
Richard et Petit. Théorie des assurances.
Ripert. La présidence des assemblées législatives.
Russie. Débats de la Douma (premiers fascicules) et documents officiels, 1908-1909.
Schopenhauer. Ethique, droit et politique.
Suisse. Code civil de la—
Teulet et Camberlin. Journal des tribunaux de commerce.
Vie (la) juridique du Français.
 4769—4

POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

- Aubry. La colonisation et les colonies.
 Aubert. Le vote des femmes.
 Curia. La France d'aujourd'hui et de demain.
 Barral-Monferrat—De Monroë à Roosevelt.
 Bauer. Essai sur les révolutions.
 Benes. Le problème autrichien.
 Boisfleury. L'armée d'ancien régime.
 Brochures électorales de 1908. Campagne conservatrice.
 ————— Campagne libérale.
 Brunet. Le régime international aux Nouvelles-Hébrides.
 Buisson. La politique radicale.
 Cassagnac. Choix de discours politiques.
 Cercle Joseph de Maistre : Etudes sociales et politiques.
 Chavenon et Saint-Yves. Le Pas-de-Calais, de 1800 à 1810.
 Cieszkowski. De la pairie et de l'aristocratie.
 Clercq (de) et Vallat. Formulaire des chancelleries.
 Cleuziou. L'action française.
 Concili Baltimore, 1829-1870.
 Copin-Albancelli. Le pouvoir occulte contre la France.
 Débidour. Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe. Tomes I et II.
 Deherme. L'Afrique occidentale française.
 Delafosse. La France au dehors.
 Déprez. Diplomatie anglaise (1272-1485).
 Driault. Histoire de la civilisation.
 Eichthal. Guerre et paix internationales.
 Flandin. Institutions politiques de l'Europe : l'Allemagne.
 Fontano-Russo. Politique commerciale.
 Gazeau. L'impérialisme américain (*Cercle Joseph de Maistre*).
 Guyot. La crise des transports.
 Henry. L'union Austro-Hongroise.
 La Chenais. La représentation proportionnelle.
 Launay. Le patriotisme révolutionnaire (*Cercle Joseph de Maistre*).
 Leroy-Beaulieu. La colonisation chez les peuples modernes. Tomes I et II
 Majewski. La politique chinoise.
 Marseille. Congrès colonial de 1907, à ———
 Massié. Le suffrage universel (*Cercle Joseph de Maistre*).
 Maybon. La politique de l'empire chinois.
 Métin. Les traités ouvriers.
 Moulin. La doctrine Drago.
 Mouthon. Du bluff au chantage.
 Peyerimhoff. Les forces en formation dans l'Afrique Nord.
 Pichon. Dans la bataille.
 Pinon. L'Europe et l'empire ottoman.
 ——— Origines et résultats de la guerre russo-japonaise.
 Questions diplomatiques et coloniales, années 1907-8 et 1908-9.
 Ragey. Une France nouvelle.
 Reinach. Histoire de l'affaire Dreyfus, tome VI.
 Renié. Politique des Médecis (*Cercle Joseph de Maistre*).
 Revue politique et littéraire. Tomes I et II, 1908.
 Revue politique et parlementaire, 1908.
 Rouire. Rivalité anglo-russe en Asie.
 Rousse. La liberté religieuse en France.
 Schopenhauer. Ethique, droit et politique.
 Seignobos. Histoire politique de l'Europe.
 Tardieu. Notes sur les Etats-Unis.
 ——— La France et les alliances.
 Tonnelat. L'expansion allemande hors d'Europe.
 Tourtoulon. Principes philosophiques de l'histoire du droit. Tome I.
 Ursu. Politique orientale de François I.
 Viallate. La crise anglaise.
 Wallier. Le 20^e siècle politique, 1907-1908.

Alliance (l') coopérative internationale, XIIe congrès, 1907.

Allix. La concentration industrielle.

Astresse. Assurances mutuelles.

Beaufreton. L'enseignement économique.

Blondel. L'éducation éconon

Boissière. La compagnie des agents de c

Bouglé. Essai sur le régime

Braun. Le problème de la femme.
Bulletin de la Chambre de commerce.

Bureau International des poids et mesures. Progres du systeme metrique.
 Etalonnage des échelles divisées

Thermometre a gaz.
Dilatation de l'eau.

Quatrième conférence générale.

Cadoux. La vie des grandes capitales.

Carnegie. L'empire des affaires.

Carpentier. Les impôts indirects en Allemagne.

Chastin. Trusts et syndicats de producteurs.

Congrès de l'alliance coopérative internationale, 1907.

Corréard. Les sociétés coopératives.

Doumer. Le livre de mes fils.

Dupont. L'assurance contre le ch...

Economiste (l') français, tomes 1 et 2, 1908.
Essays. Pour sa sœur sa fortune.

Fesch. L'année sociale et économique.

France. La banque de France, M. PATRON.

Gobin. L'idée d'obligation au groupement.

Greff. Structure générale des sociétés.

Guyot. Sophismes sociaux et faits économiques.

Imbert. Les retraites des travailleurs.

Japon. L'avenir économique du

Journal des économistes. Tomes I, II, III et IV, 1908.

Landry. Manuel d'économie

Las Cases. L'assurance contre le chômage en
Laporte. Le problème monétaire aux colonies

Le Tour du Bin La Charac. Vers un ordre social chrétien

Lavergne. Le régime coopératif.

SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ECONOMIQUES—Fin.

- Levasseur. Histoire des classes ouvrières. Tomes I et II.
 Liesse. Portraits de financiers.
 Lyall. Mœurs religieuses et sociales de l'Extrême Orient.
 Marcé. L'impôt sur le revenu en Autriche.
 Merlin. Guide social de Paris.
 Métin. Les traités ouvriers.
 ——— La Colombie Britannique.
 Millerand. Travail et travailleurs.
 Molinari (de). L'évolution économique du XIXe siècle.
 Novvion. Bastiat et son œuvre.
 Novicow. Le problème de la misère.
 Office du Travail de France. Bulletin de 1908.
 Orphe-Galliard. Le problème des retraites ouvrières.
 Patron. La banque de France et le crédit national et international.
 Pector. Richesses de l'Amérique centrale.
 Poids et mesures. Séances du comité international. Tome II.
 Pons. Aperçus historiques sur les voies de terre.
 Rébillard. Les enfants assistés.
 Réforme (la) sociale, Ce série. Tome IV, 1908.
 Revue économique internationale. Tomes II et IV, 1908 et Tomes I et II, 1909.
 Revue d'économie politique, 1908.
 Richard. Les femmes dans l'histoire.
 Rivain. Les socialistes. (*Cercle Joseph de Maistre*).
 Roquemont. Patrons et ouvriers.
 Rousiers (de). La marine marchande. (*Forces productives de la France*).
 Russie. Recueil de matériaux sur les Israélites de la
 Salzedo. Guide pratique des sociétés anonymes.
 Saint-Girons. L'assurance patronale contre la grève.
 Science (la) sociale. Années 1908 et 1909.
 Spoelberch. L'impôt sur le revenu en Italie.
 Strauss et Baulez. Habitations à bon marché.
 Sylvain. Petit manuel anti-alcoolique.
 Uruguay. Annuaire statistique, 1908-1909.
 Vaissière. Gentilshommes campagnards de l'ancienne France.
 Vallaux. Géographie sociale : la mer.
 Vandervelde. Le socialisme agraire.
 Viallate. L'avenir économique du Japon.
 ——— L'industrie américaine.
 Zévaès. Le socialisme en France depuis 1871.
 Zolla. La production de l'agriculture. (*Forces productives de la France*).
 ——— Les grèves, les salaires et le contrat du travail.

LISTE ALPHABÉTIQUE DES CODES ET DES OUVRAGES TRAITANT DES
LOIS CIVILES DE LA PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC.

- AMOUR (Jean d') Remarques et suggestions sur la réorganisation des tribunaux. In.
 12. Montréal, 1894.
 AUGER (J. C.) Compilation et recueil de lois statutaires touchant l'enregistrement, etc.
 In-8. Montréal, 1899.
 BAUDOUIN (Philibert). Index des corps publics et incorporés et du droit privé et local,
 etc. In-8. Montréal, 1897.
 ——— Premier supplément à l'ouvrage ci-dessus, l'index comprenant
 du 1er janvier 1896 au 1er janvier 1901. In-8. Montréal, 1901.
 ——— Table de concordance du code de procédure civile, etc. In-8.
 Montréal, 1897.

- BAUDRY (J. N.) Code des curés, marguilliers et paroissiens, avec notes historiques et critiques. In-8. Montréal, 1870.
- BEAUBIEN (Henri DesRivières). Traité sur les lois civiles du Bas-Canada. Trois tomes In-8. Montréal, 1832-33.
- BEAUBIEN (L. Omer). Correspondance judiciaire sous forme de chroniques. In-12. Québec, 1906.
- BEAUCHAMP (J. J.) Répertoire de la revue légale. In-12. Montréal, 1894.
- . Répertoire de la revue légale, N. S. et de la Revue de jurisprudence. In-8. Montréal, 1908.
- . Code civil annoté de la province de Québec, textes français et anglais. In-8. Montréal, vol. I, 1904, vol. II, parties I et II, 1905.
- BÉDARD (J. E.). Code municipal annoté de la province de Québec, textes français et anglais, avec jurisprudence, etc. In-8. Montréal, 1898. Nouv. éd., 1905.
- . Code-manuel des huissiers et des shérifs, etc. In-16. Québec, 1892.
- BERNARD (Mathieu A.) Manuel de droit international public et privé. In-8. Montréal, 1901.
- . Manuel de droit commercial. In-8. Montréal, 1901.
- BEULLAC (Pierre) Code de procédure civile de la province de Québec, annoté, avec textes français et anglais. In-8. Montréal, 1908.
- BIBAUD (Maximilien) Notice historique sur l'enseignement du droit en Canada. In-12. Montréal, 1862.
- . Commentaire sur les lois du Bas-Canada. In-12. Montréal, tome I, 1859, tome II, 1861. Ces deux volumes, ainsi que la *Notice historique* sont reliés ensemble.
- BOIVIN (Joseph) Loi corporative des compagnies à fond social de Québec. In-8. Québec, 1901.
- BRUNET (Ludovic) L'habeas corpus ad subjiciendum en matière criminelle et civile. In-8. Montréal, 1901.
- CHAUVEAU (Charles Auguste). De l'autorité de la chose jugée en matière civile. Thèse pour le doctorat. In-8. Québec, 1903.
- Code civil du Bas-Canada. Rapports des commissaires pour la codification des lois du Bas-Canada se rapportant aux matières civiles. Textes anglais et français. Trois tomes in-folio, Québec, 1865.
- Code civil du Bas-Canada. Textes officiels anglais et français. In-8. Ottawa, 1866
- Code de procédure civile du Bas-Canada. Textes officiels français et anglais. In-8. Ottawa, 1867.
- Code de procédure civile du Bas-Canada. Révision officielle de 1896. In-12. Québec, 1897.
- COUPAL (Maximilien) Formulaire du Code municipal de la province de Québec, suivi d'une table alphabétique et de toutes les formules nécessaires pour l'organisation et le fonctionnement dans une paroisse d'une compagnie d'assurance mutuelle contre le feu. In-8. Montréal, 1897.
- CHERRIER (C.-S.). Mémoire contenant un résumé de son plaidoyer devant la Cour seigneuriale. In-8. Montréal, 1855.
- CLORAN (H.-J.) Rapport concernant l'institution du jury en matières criminelles. In-8. Montréal, 1890.

- COUSINEAU (Philémon) Des Corporations. Thèse pour le doctorat. In-8. Montréal, 1901.
- CUSSON (Victor) Code des huissiers et des shérifs de la province de Québec, contenant les textes anglais et français, la jurisprudence et des commentaires. In-32. Montréal, 1899.
- CRÉMAZIE (Jacques) Les Lois criminelles anglaises traduites et compilées de Blackstone, Chitty, Russell et autres criminalistes anglais. In-8. Québec, 1842.
- DANDURAND (Raoul) et LANCOT (Charles) Manuel des juges de paix, comprenant la nature des fonctions des juges de paix, la procédure régulière et la procédure sommaire, etc. In-8. Montréal, 1851.
- DE BELLEFEUILLE (Edouard Lefebvre). Le Code civil annoté, étant le Code civil du Bas-Canada (en force depuis le 1^{er} août 1866) tel qu'amendé, avec jurisprudence et tables. Grand in-8. Montréal, 1879. Editions subséquentes, 1885, 1889 et 1891.
-
- Code municipal de la province de Québec avec jurisprudence, etc. In-12. Montréal, 3^e édition, en français, 1882; en anglais, 1886.
- DE CAZES (Paul) Code de l'instruction publique de la province de Québec comprenant les lois scolaires, un grand nombre de décisions et les règlements du comité catholique du Conseil de l'instruction publique. In-12. Québec, 1890.
-
- Code scolaire. Nouvelle édition de l'ouvrage précédent. In-12. Montréal, 1899.
-
- Manuel des commissaires et syndics d'écoles de la province de Québec. In-8. Québec, 1908.
- DELPIT (l'affaire.) Contenant un exposé des faits qui ont donné naissance au procès. In-8. Montréal, 1901.
- DEMERS (Philippe.) Des Privilèges sur les biens meubles. Thèse pour le doctorat. In-12. Montréal, 1879.
- DE MONTIGNY (B. A. TESTARD). Histoire du droit canadien, in-8. Montréal, 1869.
-
- Catéchisme politique, in-12. Montréal, 1878.
-
- Droit criminel : des arrestations, comprenant un index détaillé des offenses criminelles et leur classification. In-8. Montréal, 1882.
- DESAULNIERS (Abraham Lesieur) Dictionnaire de droit et de procédure d'après le Code civil du Bas-Canada et celui de procédure civile et leurs amendements. In-8. Montréal, 1878.
- DORAIS (O.-P.) et DORAIS (A.-P.) Code civil de la province de Québec, mis au courant de la législation jusqu'au 1^{er} octobre 1897 etc. In-12. Montréal, 1897. Nouvelle édition de cet ouvrage en 1905.
-
- Code de procédure civile de la province de Québec en vigueur le 1^{er} septembre 1897. In-12. Montréal, 1897. Nouvelle édition, revue augmentée et mise au courant de la législation, 1903.
-
- Formulaire de procédure de la province de Québec comprenant un grand nombre de formules, etc. In-8. Montréal, 1901.
-
- Tarifs d'honoraires en vigueur le 2 juillet 1902. In-16. Montréal, 1902.
- DORION (C.-E.) De l'admissibilité de la preuve par témoins en droit civil. Thèse pour le doctorat. In-8. Montréal, 1894.
- DUGAS (Léon) Livre de référence judiciaire. In-8. Montréal, 1891.

- DOUTRE (Gonzalve) et GARREAU (Edmond) Le Droit civil canadien suivant l'ordre établi par les codes. Précédé d'une Histoire générale du droit canadien. Tome premier, Histoire générale du droit canadien (1494-1791). In-8. Montréal, 1872. Les autres tomes de ce travail n'ont jamais été publiés.
- DOUTRE (Gonzalve) Les Lois de la procédure dans la province de Québec ; principes et formules. In-12 Montréal. Tome I, 1867, tome II, 1869.
- Droit Canadien. Reliées sous ce titre on trouve les brochures suivantes, in-32 : T. K. Ramsay. Notes sur la coutume de Paris, etc., 1863. Seconde édition du même ouvrage publié en 1864, avec certaines additions ; J. Z. Martel. Résumé du droit Canadien, l'Assomption, 1878 ; amendement au code de procédure, 1878 ; Léon Lorrain. Procès sur la procédure sommaire spéciale dans les causes entre locateurs et locataires. Montréal, 1884.
- Edits et ordonnances, etc. Recueil de 1803, trois tomes in-4 et celui de 1854, trois tomes In-8. Publiés à Québec.
- FORAN (T. P.) Code of civil procedure of Lower Canada. 8vo Toronto, 1879 ; 2e Ed. 1886.
- FOUCHER (Louis-Charles) Procédés dans l'Assemblée du Bas-Canada sur les accusations contre le juge Foucher, de la Cour du Banc du Roi, pour le district de Montréal. In-4, 1817.
- FRÉMONT (Joseph) Le divorce et la séparation de corps. Thèse pour le doctoral. In-8. Québec, 1886.
- BERNIER (Alphonse) De la Responsabilité dans les délits et les quasi-délits. Articles 2053 et 1054 du C. C. B. C. Thèse pour le doctorat. In-8. Québec, 1887.
- OLIVIER (N. N.) De la nullité des contrats. Thèse, in-8. Québec, 1889.
- GÉRIN-LAJOIE (A.) Cathéchisme politique ; ou élément du Droit public et constitutionnel du Canada mis à la portée du peuple. In-8. Montréal, 1851.
- GERMANO (J.) Nouveau formulaire des actes des notaires de la province de Québec. In-8. Montréal, 1903.
- GIROUARD (Désiré) Essai sur les lettres de change et les billets promissoires. In-8. Montréal, 1860.
- HENRY (H.) Commentaires sur l'acte constitutionnel du Haut et du Bas-Canada. In-12. Montréal, 1832.
- HERVIEUX (J.-A.) Observations et commentaires sur les titres XVII et XVIII du Code civil. In-12 Montréal, 1870.
- HUBERT (Petrus). Le Manuel du notaire. In-12. Montréal, 1877.
- Instruction publique. Lois de l'——— de la province de Québec. Publication officielle. In-8. Montréal, 1894.
- JACOBS (L. W.) et GARNEAU (Léon). Code of civil procedure of the province of Quebec. In-16. Toronto and Montreal, 1903.
- LABRIE (Jacques) Les premiers rudiments de la constitution britannique ; traduits de l'anglais de M. Brooke, précédés d'un précis historique et suivis d'observations sur la Constitution. In-12. Montréal, 1827.
- LAMOTHE (Cléophas) Responsabilité du patron dans les accidents du travail. In-8. Montréal, 1905.
- LANCOTOT (Magloire) Le livre du magistrat, 2e éd. In-8. Montréal, 1896.
- LANGÉVIN (Hector L.) Droit administratif ou manuel des paroisses et fabriques, 2e éd. In-8, Québec 1878.

- LAREAU (Edmond.) Histoire du Droit canadien depuis les origines de la colonie jusqu'à nos jours. Tome I, domination française. In-8, Montréal, 1888. Tome II. domination anglaise. In-8, Montréal, 1889.
- LANGELIER (Sir François) Cours de droit civil de la province de Québec. In-8, Montréal. Tome I, 1905 ; tome II, 1906 ; tome III, 1907 ; tome IV, 1908 ; tome V, 1909.
- La preuve en matière civile et commerciale. In-8. Québec, 1894.
- LEMIEUX (Rodolphe) De la contrainte par corps. Thèse pour le doctorat. In-8. Montréal, 1898.
- Les Origines du droit franco-canadien, comprenant l'histoire du droit français depuis l'époque gallo-romaine jusqu'à l'ère révolutionnaire. II, Histoire du droit canadien jusqu'à la Confédération. In-8, Montréal, 1900.
- LEMIEUX (Auguste) Manuel des locateurs et locataires, textes français et anglais. In-32 Montréal, 1900.
- Lois commerciales à la portée de tous ; ouvrage extrait du Code civil du Bas-Canada. In-8. Montréal, 1887.
- LORANGER (Louis J.) De l'incapacité légale de la femme mariée. Thèse pour le doctorat, In-8. Montréal, 1901.
- LORANGER (T. J. J.) Lettres sur l'interprétation de la constitution fédérale dite l'Acte de l'Amérique britannique du Nord, 1867. Première lettre. In-8, Québec, 1883.
- Commentaires sur le Code civil du Bas-Canada. In-12. Montréal. Le tome I (1873) va jusqu'à l'article 88 inclusivement ; le tome II (1879) jusqu'à l'article 185 inclusivement.
- Mémoire composé de la plaidoirie devant la Cour supérieure. In-12. Montréal, 1855.
- Lorrain (Léon). Code des locateurs et locataires ou traité complet des baux d'après le Code civil ; suivi de formules. In-12. Montréal, 1885.
- Code municipal. In-16. Montréal, 1889.
- Code de procédure civile mis au courant de la législation, suivi d'un petit formulaire et d'une table. In-16. Montréal, 1886.
- LORIMIER (Ch. C. de) et WILSON (Ch. A.) La bibliothèque du Code civil de la province de Québec (ci-devant Bas-Canada), ou Recueil contenant des commentaires sur le code jusqu'au titre troisième inclusivement. Tome I, 1871 ; tome II, 1873 ; tome III, 1874.
- LORTIE (Edmond) Le Guide des coroners. In-32. Québec, 1902.
- Loi des compagnies de Québec, 1907, règlements, formules et tarifs, in-8. Québec, 1908.
- LUSIGNAN (Alphonse) Jurisprudence canadienne. Index analytique des décisions judiciaires, rapportées de 1864 à 1871 dans le Lower Canada Jurist, précédé d'une traduction de la dissertation du juge en chef Sewell sur les plaidoiries. In-8. Montreal, 1872.
- McCORD (Thos.) The Civil Code of Lower Canada with a synopsis of changes in law, references to the reports of the Commissioners, concordances etc. 12 mo, Montreal, 1867, 2 ed., 1875. 3^e ed, 1890.
- MARCHAND (F.-G.) Manuel et formulaire général et complet du notariat de la province de Québec, etc., etc. 2 tomes. Grand in-4, Montréal, 1892.

- MARTINEAU (Paul G.) et DELFAUSSE (Romuald.) Code de Procédure civile de la province de Québec, annoté, avec les textes anglais et français en regard, formulaire, règles de pratique, etc. Grand in-8, Montréal, 1899.
- . Supplément à l'ouvrage ci-dessus, 1903.
- MASSICOTTE (E.-Z.) Le Droit civil Canadien résumé en tableaux synoptiques d'après la méthode de Wilhelm. In-8, Montréal, 1896.
- MATHIEU (M.) Table alphabétique des causes rapportées et citées dans les différentes revues judiciaires jusqu'au 1 janvier 1897. 2 tomes. In-8, Montréal, 1901.
- . Code municipal de la province de Québec, mis au courant de la législation et de la jurisprudence. In-16, Montréal, 1886.
- . Code de procédure civile de la province de Québec, contenant les amendements, les changements et la jurisprudence jusqu'au 1er mai 1893. In-16, Montréal, 1893.
- MIGNAULT (P.-B.) Le Droit civil canadien, basé sur les "Répétitions écrites sur le code civil" de Frédéric Mourlon, avec revue de la jurisprudence de nos tribunaux. In-8, Montréal, tome I, 1895, tome II, 1896, tome III, 1897, tome IV, 1899, tome V, 1901, tome VI, 1902, tome VII 1906, tome VIII, 1909.
- . Code de procédure civile du Bas-Canada, annoté, etc., etc. Grand in-8, Montréal, 1891.
- . Le Droit paroissial, étant une étude historique et légale et un commentaire raisonné du titre IX des statuts refondus de la province de Québec. Petit in-8, Montréal, 1893.
- Mines. Loi des mines de 1907. In-8, Québec, 1907, (officiel).
- MONIER (J.) La cession de biens. In-16, Montréal, 1885.
- MOUSSEAU (J. N. Alfred.) La Responsabilité médicale étudiée d'après le Code criminel du Canada et d'après le code civil de la province de Québec. In-8, Montréal, 1907.
- OLIVIER (A.) ET WILSON (Chas. A.) Manuel de la Cour des commissaires de la province de Québec, avec textes anglais et français. In-12, Montréal, 1902.
- PAGNUELO (S.) Etudes historiques et légales sur la liberté religieuse en Canada. In-8, Montréal, 1872.
- . Lettres sur la réforme judiciaire. In-8, Montréal, 1880.
- Pêche et chasse. Lois de la province de Québec, (Brochure.)
- PÉLISSIER (L.-S.) Traité théorique et pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et des entrepreneurs. In-8, Montréal, 1891.
- PERRAULT (J. F.) Rural code for the use of the old and new inhabitants of Lower-Canada, concerning their religious and civil duties. 12mo, Quebec, 1832.
- PERRON (J.-L.) et MITCHELL (Victor E.) Manual of Insolvency comprising the English and French text of the Code of Civil Procedure, &c., &c. 12 mo, Montreal, 1898.
- ROY (J. Edmond.) Histoire du Notariat au Canada depuis la fondation de la colonie jusqu'à nos jours. In-8. Lévis. 4 tomes. Tome I, 1899, tome II, 1900, tome III, 1901, tome IV, 1902.
- SAUVALE (Marc.) La loi de conciliation et le guide du conciliateur. In-32. Montréal, 1899.
- SIROIS (Joseph.) De la forme des testaments. In-8. Montréal, 1907.
- SHARF (N.P.) Civil Code of Lower Canada, 2 vols. 8-vo., Montréal, 1899.
- . Supplément No. 1, 1889; No. 2, 1890; No. 3, 1891. Consolidated supplement, No. 1, 1896.

- TASCHEREAU (J. E. M.) *Petit Code militaire à l'usage des officiers, sous-officiers et soldats de la milice active du Canada.* In. 32. Québec, 1884.
- TASCHEREAU (Robert.) *Théorie du cas fortuit et de la force majeure dans les obligations.* Thèse pour le doctorat. In. 8, Montréal, 1901.
- TRUDEL (F. X. A.) *Nos Chambres hautes, le Sénat et le Conseil législatif.* In. 8, Montréal, 1880.
- WALTON (F. P.) *Scope and interpretation of the Civil Code of Lower Canada.* 8-vo., Montreal, 1907.
- WEIR (R. S.) *Civil Code of Lower Canada.* 12-mo., Montreal, 1890. 2nd. Ed., 1898. 3rd. Edition, 1903.
- *Municipal Code of Quebec.* 8-vo., Montreal, 1903.
- *Codes of the province of Quebec.* 12-mo, Montreal, 1890.
- WOTHERSPOON (Ivan.) *A manual of practice and procedure in the several courts having civil jurisdiction in the province of Quebec, &c.* 12-mo, Montreal, 1870.

PART II

A

	PAGE.
ABRAHAM (Ethel B.) Greek Dress	719
ABRUZZI (The Duke of the). Account of his Expedition to Ruwenzori. By F. de Filippi	563
————— Le Ruwenzori, voyage d'exploration du duc des Abruzzes. Par le Dr F. de Filippi.....	563
ADAMSON (R.) The Development of Greek Philosophy. Edited by W. R. Sorley & R. P. Hardie.....	63
Adelaide of Orleans (1777-1847, The Political Life and Rôle of. By R. Arnaud. Trans. by E. L. Charlwood.....	432
Adhémar de Lantagnac. La Famille—Par Pierre-Georges Roy	1286
African Society Journal. Vol. 7. (1907-08).....	915
AGEORGES (Joseph). Le deuil du clocher.....	881
AGNUS (Orme). The Prime Minister.....	827
AICARD (Jean). Maurin des Maures.....	885
AIGUEPERSE (M.) Grande sœur.....	883
————— La Fresnaie.....	883
————— Le mal du pays.....	883
————— La route a des épines.....	883
————— Lequel ?.....	883
————— Main d'enfant.....	883
————— Les étapes de Simone	883
————— Son cœur et sa tête.....	883
AITKEN (R.) Beyond the Skyline.....	827
ALBARRAN (J.) Médecine opératoire des voies urinaires	673
ALBERS (R. P. Pierre), Manuel d'histoire ecclésiastique. Tomes I et II....	24
Alcuin, of York. By Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne.....	480
ALDERSON (A. W.) The Extinction in perpetuity of Armaments and war....	684
ALDINGTON (May). Meg of the Salt-Pans.....	827
ALLEN (G. W.) Our Naval War with France.....	406
ALLIÈS (Paul Alb.) Une Ville d'Etats: Pérénas au 17ème siècle.....	437
Almanach des Gens de lettres, 1908.....	919
ALOMBERT (P. C.] & COLIN (J.) La Campagne de 1815 en Allemagne.....	429
American Antiquarian. Vol. 29.....	1185
American Atlantic Ports. Philip's Ocean Series	1374
American Bibliography. Vol. 5. (1774-1778), By C. Evans.....	904
American Ethnology. Bureau of. Bulletins No. 41-42.....	1184
American (The) Exploration Society. Gournia, Vasiliki and other prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete. By Harriet B. Hawes and others. (Excavations of 1901, 1903, 1904.)	311
American Histor. Assoc. Annual Reports, 1906 & 1907.....	1182

	PAGE.
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions of. Vol. 39.....	744
Annual Magazine. Subject-Index to. 1908	900
American (The) Soc. of Supts. of Training Schools for Nurses. 14th Rept. (1908).	678
AMIC (Henri) et l'auteur de l' "Amitié amoureuse." Jours passés... ..	885
ANDREWS (Eliza F.) War-Time Journal of a Georgia Girl	1258
ANGUS (Joseph). The Bible Hand-Book. New ed. by S. G. Green.. ..	17
Annals (The) and Magazine of Natural History. Vol. 2 (1908)	610
Annals of Natural History. 8th. Series. Vol. 3.	610
Annales de la Science agronomique, 1907. Tomes 1 et 2.....	652
Annales de Chimie et de Physique, pour 1908.....	598
Annales des mines ; mémoires, 10e série, tomes 13 et 14.....	766
Année (l') scientifique, 1907	578
Annuaire des bibliothèques et archives, 1908.	919
Annuaire de l'Institut de France, 1908.....	919
Annuaire de l'instruction publique, 1909.....	76
Annuaire des longitudes, 1909	919
Annual (The) Library Index, for 1908.....	900
Annual Register, for 1908.....	308
Anthropologie (l'). Tome 19 (1908).....	628
APERT (E.) Maladies des enfants.	668
Archæological Survey of Egypt. Eighteenth Memoir. The Rock Tombs of El Amarna (Pt. 6)	319
Architecte (l') ; revue mensuelle, pour 1907 et 1908.....	903
ARDAGH (Major Gen. Sir John). The Life of.....	480
ARDEL (Henri). L'été de Guillemette.....	885
Are we a Stupid People, By "One of Them".	855a
Armengaud, jeune. Le Problème de l'aviation.....	588
ARNAUD (R.) Louis-Philippe and his Sister ; The Political Life of Adelaide of Orleans (1774-1874).....	432
ARNOLD (Matthew). Reports on Elementary Schools. New Edition (1908)..	80
ARTHUR (Capt. Sir George). The Story of the Household Cavalry....	406
ARTHUR (M.) Précis de physiologie.....	631
As a Chinaman saw us. Letters to a Friend at Home.....	1382
ASQUITH (Rt. Hon. H. H.): A Biography and Appreciation. By Frank Elias.	480
ASSIER (Alex.) Notre Dame de Chartres	31
Association française pour l'avancement des sciences. Compte rendu de la 37e session (1908).....	911
Association of American Physicians. Transactions of the. Vol. 23.....	665
ATHERTON (Gertrude). The Doomswoman	828
ATKINSON (C. T.) A History of Germany... ..	442
AUCLAIR (l' abbé Elie J.) Vie de Mère Caron.....	1196
Audubon (John and James). The Life of. By Mrs. Audubon. (<i>Am. Men of Energy</i>)	1220
AUBIGNÉ (Agrippa d'). Mémoires, avec préface, notes et tables par Lalanne..	480
AUGIER (Ern.) Du Tac au Tac.....	45
AUGUSTINE (St.) The Confessions of. By John Gibb and W. Montgomery. .	25

	PAGE.
AURIOL (George). Soixante à l'heure.	886
AVEBURY (Rt. Hon. Lord). Peace and Happiness.	73
AVERY (Elroy McK.) History of the United States. Vol. 5.	1219
AYSCOUGH (John). Mr. Beke of the Blacks.	828

B

BACHELER (Irving). The Hand-Made Gentleman.	828
Bædaker' Guide to Southern Italy, 1908.	527
----- Paris, environs, 1907.	527
----- Palestine and Syria, 1906.	527
----- Spain and Portugal, 1908.	527
----- the Rhine, 1906.	527
----- Northern France, 1905.	527
----- Southern France, 1907.	527
----- Berlin, 1908.	527
----- Egypt, 1908 ..	527
----- Belgium and Holland, 1905 ..	527
----- Northern Germany, 1904 ..	527
----- Italy, from the Alps to Naples, 1909 ..	527
----- Central Italy, 1904... ..	527
----- Northern Italy, 1906.	527
----- Norway and Sweeden, 1903 ..	527
----- Switzerland, 1907.	527
BAGWELL (Richard). Ireland under the Stuarts and during the Interregnum .	400
BAIKIE (Rev. James). The Story of the Pharaohs ..	319
BAKER (Harold). The Territorial Force ..	684
BAKER (A.) Life of Sir Isaac Pitman.	498
BALL (R. S.) Natural Sources of Power ..	752
BALLENIE (G. E.) A History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England	42
BAPST (G.) Le Maréchal Canrobert. Tome 4 ..	483
BATTENBERG (<i>Vice-Admiral</i> Prince Louis of). Men-of-War Names; their meaning and origin.	686
BALZAGETTE (Léon). Walt Whitman, l'homme et son oeuvre.	1229
Bancrofts (The); Marie and Squire. Recollections of Sixty Years ..	284
Baptist (The) Handbook, for 1909.	40
Barbey d'Aureville (J.) L'esprit de.	881
BARDY (Célina). Oeuvres littéraires.	1410
BARETTI (Guiseppe); his litterary friendships and feuds in Italy and in England, in the days of Dr. Johnson. By L. Collison Morley ..	481
BARING (M.) Russian Essays and Stories ..	828
BARKER (E. H.) France of the French.	435
BARNES (A. S.) The Man of the Mask.	425
BARRÈS (Maurice). Colette Baudoche.	885
BARRINGTON. Thirty-five Years on the English Stage.	481
BARROUX (Marius). Bibliographic critique des Généralités de l'Histoire de Paris.	904
BASKERVILLE (Beatrice C.) Their yesterday.	828

	PAGE.
BATESON (W.) The Methods and Scope of Genetics.....	611
BAUCER (L.A.) United States Magnetic Tables and Magnetic Charts for 1905..	585
BAYLES (W.E.) Dictionnaire de l'automobile.....	790
BAYLEY (H.) A new Light on the Renaissance, displayed in Contemporary Emblems.....	692
BAZIN (René). The Coming Harvest. (Trans.).....	888
BEADNELL (H.J.L.) An Egyptian Oasis.....	561
BEALE (S. Sophia). Recollections of a Spinster Aunt.....	481
BEAU (Maurice). L'approvisionnement en lait des grandes villes.....	668
BEAUMAN (Col. Seb.) Memoirs of. Ed. by M. C. D. Fairchild.....	1222
BÉDIER (Joseph). Les Légendes épiques. Tome I.....	868
Behaim (Martin). His Life and his Globe. By E. G. Ravenstein.....	509
BELABRE (Baron de). Rhodes of the Knights.....	450
BELLANGER (Justin). Les Jacobins peints par eux-mêmes.....	427
BENNETT (A.) The Old Wive's Tale.....	828
BENSON (A. C.) At Large.....	855
BENSON (E. F.) The Climber.....	828
BENSON (R. H.) The Conventionalists.....	428
BENSUSAU (S. L.) The Heart of the Wild.....	609
BENTLEY (A. F.) The Process of Government: A Study of Social Pressures..	65
Bentley (R.) A Biography of his works. By A. T. Bartholomew.....	902
BÉRANGER. Lettres inédites à Dupont de l'Eure (1820-1854).....	887
Bernard (Tristan). Théâtre. Tome 1.....	879
BERNHEIM (le Dr. H.). Leçons de clinique médicale.....	666
BERNSTORFF (Count A. Von). The Life of. By Dr. Karl Ringhoffer.....	442
BERRY (W. G.) France since Waterloo.....	411
BERTRAND (Louis). La Grèce du Soleil et des paysages.....	545
BESNIER (M.) Les Catacombes de Rome.....	24
BEURET (Ls.) et BRUNET (R.) Manuel de l'agriculteur.....	653
BEVERLEY (Robt). Histoire de la Virginie ; édition de 1707.....	1249
BEYLIÉ (Gén. L. de). Voyage archéologique en Roumanie.....	300
Bible. Dictionary of the. Ed. by J. Hastings, etc.....	18
Biblical Archaeology. Proceedings of the Society of, 1908.....	18
Bibliophile (The) ; a Monthly Review, for 1908.....	904
Bibliophile Society Publications.....	853
Bibliophile Society. Year Book for 1909..	904
Bibliothèque Nationale (France). Catalogue général. Tomes 34 et 35.....	904
BILLARD (Docteur Max). Les maris de Marie-Louise.....	430
BIRÉ (Edm.) Portraits historiques et littéraires, 3e éd.....	800
———— Dernières causeries littéraires.....	800
BIRKELAND (K.). On the Cause of Magnetic Storms and the Origin of Terres- trial Magnetism. The Norwegian Aurora Polar Expedition. Vol. 1)..	587
BITTARD des PORTES (R.) Les Emigrés à cocarde noire (1793).....	428
Black Watch (A) Episode of the Year 1731. Ed. by H. D. MacWilliam....	408
Black Watch (The). A Short History of.....	408
Blackburn (I. W.) Illustrations of the Gross Morbid Anatomy of the Brain in the Insane.....	670

	PAGE.
BLACKWOOD (A.) <i>Jimbo : A Fantasy</i>	828
BLACKWOOD (John). <i>Reminiscences, personal, professional and philanthropic.</i>	482
BLANCHON (H. L. A.) <i>L'atelier de tout le monde.</i>	726
BLIARD (Pierre). <i>Fraternité révolutionnaire.</i>	427
BLIGH (W. G.) <i>The Practical Design of Irrigation Works.</i>	759
BLOCH (I. S.) <i>The Future of War. (Internat. Union Pub.)</i>	684
BOASE (F.) <i>Modern English Biography. Vol. 4.</i>	475
BODIN (Dr. E.) <i>Hygiène de la peau</i>	676
BODKIN (M. McD.) <i>The Quest of Paul Beck.</i>	828
BOINET (E.) <i>Les doctrines médicales et leur évolution</i>	666
BOIS (l'abbé Henry). <i>Du mariage au divorce</i>	43
BOMMIER (le Dr. R.). <i>Le bréviaire du Chauffeur</i>	752
Bonheur (Rosa), <i>sa vie et son œuvre. Par Anna Klumpke.</i>	715
BONNARD (Abel). <i>Les histoires.</i>	878
BONNEFONS (A.) <i>La chute de la république de Venise.</i>	436
BONNEY (Mrs G.) <i>A Legacy of Historical Gleanings</i>	1220
Book— <i>Prices Current. Index to. Vol. 2. (1897–1906).</i>	905
Book (The) of War. <i>Translated from the Chinese, by Capt. E. F. Cathrop.</i> ...	682
BOOTH (E. C.) <i>The Cliff End.</i>	828
BORDEAUX (Henry). <i>L'amour en fuite</i>	886
————— <i>Promenades en Savoie.</i>	886
BOSQ (Paul). <i>Souvenirs de l'Assemblée nationale (1871–1906).</i>	905
<i>Boston (Mass.); the Place and the People. By M. A. de Wolfe Howe</i>	1238
BOSWELL (C. S.) <i>An Irish Precursor of Dante. (Grimm Library, No. 18).</i> ...	898
BOSWELL (James). <i>Letters to the Rev. W. J. Temple.</i>	482
Bouère (Comtesse de la). <i>La guerre de la Vendée.</i>	428
BOUILLANE DE LACOSTE (Commandant). <i>Autour de l'Afghanistan.</i>	555
BOUILLET (N. N.) <i>Dictionnaire d'Histoire et de Géographie, 33ème éd.</i>	305
————— <i>Dictionnaire des Sciences, des lettres et des arts.</i>	909
BOULOT (Geo.) <i>Le général Duphot.</i>	487
BOURGET (Paul), <i>Les détours du cœur.</i>	884
————— <i>Le fantôme.</i>	884
BOURNON (F.) <i>Blois, Chambord et les Châteaux du Blésois.</i>	697
BOURSIER (A.) <i>Précis de gynécologie.</i>	672
BOVET (Mme. de). <i>Le beau Fernand.</i>	883
BOWER (F. O.). <i>The Origin of a Land Flora</i>	647
BOWKER (R. R.). <i>Official State Publications : Southern States.</i>	904
BOYLESVE (René). <i>Sainte-Marie des fleurs.</i>	886
BRACKENBURY (Sir Henry). <i>Some Memories of My Spare Time</i>	482
BRADA. <i>L'âme libre.</i>	887
BRADLEY (A. C.) <i>Oxford Lectures on Poetry</i>	804
BRADLEY (A. G.). <i>The Making of Canada.</i>	1278
BRENMER (Archie). <i>The City of London, Ont.</i>	1397
BRERETON (Capt. F. S.) <i>Roughriders of the Pampas.</i>	829
————— <i>How Canada was won</i>	829
BRETT (G. S.) <i>The Philosophy of Gassendi</i>	61
BRIDGE (Adm. Sir Cyprian). <i>The Art of Naval Warfare.</i>	686

	PAGE.
BRIDGE (J. S. C.). From Island to Empire.....	338
BRIDGETT (Rev. T. E.) History of the Holy Eucharist in Great Britain, with notes by Rev. H. Thurston.....	29
BRIDGMAN (R. L.) World Organisation.....	684
BRIGHTWEN (Eliza). Life and Thoughts of a Naturalist. Ed. by W. H. Chesson	482
British Columbia; The Mineral Province of Canada.....	622
British Year Book of Agriculture, and Agricultural Who's Who, 1908-09....	651
Brock (Sir Isaac). The Story of. By W. N. Nursey.....	1291
BRODIE (John S.) Ventilation of Public Sewers.....	672
BROGLIE (Emm. de). Un grand marin: Tourville	503
BROOKFIELD (Francis M.) A Friar Observant.....	829
Brougham and his Early Friends. Vol. 3	482
BROUGHTON (Lord). Recollections of a Long Life. Edited by his daughter, Lady Dorchester.....	482
BROUGHTON (Rhoda). Mamma.....	829
BROWN (Margaret A.) My Lady of the Snows.....	1410
BROWN (P. H.) A Short History of Scotland.....	397
BROWN (S.) Alpine Flora of the Canadian Rocky Mountains	650
BROWN (T. A.) The White Plague and Other Poems.....	1410
Brown's Nautical Almanac, for 1909.....	687
BROWNE (Edw. E.) History of Wells and Kenebunk.....	1220
BROWNE (Rev. P. W.) Where the Fishers go: Labrador.....	1403
BROWNING (Eliz. Barrett). La vie et l'œuvre d'. Par G. Marie Merlette....	482
Bruce (H. A.). The Romance of American Expansion.....	1219
BRUNKER (Lt. Col. H. M. E.) Story of the Franco-German War (1870-71)...	434
BRYCE (Dr. George). The Romantic Settlement of Lord Selkirk's Colonists...	1339
BUCHAN (John). Some Eighteenth Century Byways and Other Essays	855 b
BUCHANAN (James). Works of. Vols. 6-9	1222
BUCKE (Dr. R. M.) Cosmic Consciousness: A Study in the Evolution of the Mind.....	65
BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS (Duchess of.) Penvala of the Black Watch	829
BUCKLEY (R. B.) Irrigation Works of India	759
BUDGE (E. A. W.) The Book of the Kings of Egypt.....	320
Builder (The). Vols 93-95	703
BUJEAUD (Alph.) Chants et Chansons populaires des provinces de l'Ouest (France)	722
Bulletin de la Société d'Acclimatation, 1907	917
Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Québec. 3e série. Nos. 1-5.....	1396
Bulletin du bibliophile. Tables de 1834 à 1906.....	899
Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. 3e série. Tomes 59-60.....	666
BULLOCH (J. M.) The Gay Gordons	489
BUMPUS (T. F.) Canterbury Cathedral	376
Bungalow (The) Book	707
Bureau of Standards. Bulletin of the. Vol. 5. No. 23.....	599
BURGIN (G. B.) Flowers of Fire.....	830
BURGOYNE (A. H.) The War Inevitable	681
Burke's Peerage, etc. 1909.....	507

	PAGE.
Burke (A. M.) Prominent Families of the United States of America. Vol. I	1220
BURKE (Edmund). The Works of. Vol. 6 (1907).....	830
BURLUREAUX. Un danger social : la purgation.....	672
Burnaby (Col. Fred.) Life of. By Thomas Wright	483
BURNETT (Mrs. Francis H.) The Good Wolf.....	829
BURNS (Robert). Poems. (<i>The Bibliophile Soc.</i>).....	856
BURSTALL (Sara A.) Impressions of American Education, 1908	76
BURY (J. B.) The Ancient Greek Historians.....	806
BUTLER (N. M.) The American as he is.....	855b
—— The Meaning of Education and other Essays....	855b
BUTLER (Gen. Sir Wm. F.) The Wild North land ; new ed	1406
BUXTON (C. R.) Turkey in Revolution	449
BYSSHE (P. S.) The Charlatans.....	830

C

CABANE (H.) Histoire du Clergé de France en 1848	33
CABLE (G. W.). Kincaid's Battery	830
CAINE (Hall). The White Prophet	830
—— My Story	483
Calhoun (John C.). By Gaillard Hunt	1220
CALLENDER (G. A. R.). Sea Kings of Britain : Albemarle to Hawke	406
CAMAU (E.) La Provence à travers les siècles	433
Cambridge (The) History of English Literature. Vol. 3. (Renaissance and Reformation)	801
CAMPBELL (A.), The Combat : A tragedy	1410
CAMPBELL (D. H.). The Structure and development of Mosses and Ferns	646
CAMPBELL (R. J.). Christianity and the Social order	44
CAMPBELL (W. W.) Poetical Tragedies	1410
Canada : A Descriptive Poem. Quebec, 1805	1410
Canada (le) ecclésiastique, pour 1909	1194
—— Farming in. Report of the Scottish Agricultural Commission of 1908.	651
Canadian (The) Antiquarian. Vol. 5	1413
Canadian Artillery Association. Annual Report, 1907.....	684
Canadian Forestry Ass. 10th Annual Report, 1909	648
Canadian Institute (Transactions of the) No. 18.....	1414
Canadian Newspaper Directory, 1909	1413
Canning (Geo.). George Canning and his friends	483
CAPIES (Bernard). Amaranthus : A Book of Little Songs.....	857
'Car' (The). An Encyclopædia of Motoring.....	527
CARLYLE (Thomas). Love Letters of, and Jane Welsh. Edited by Alexander Carlyle	484
—— The Making of. By R. S. Craig	483
CARNEGIE (W. H.). Churchmanship and Character	44
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching ; 3rd. Report	75
CARNOT (L.). Correspondance générale (1793-95), publiée par E. Charavay ..	428
CAROTTI (Dr G.). A History of Art : Ancient Art. New Edition, by Mrs. Arthur Strong	690

	PAGE.
CARPEAUX (J. B.) <i>Sa vie et son œuvre.</i> Par Ern. Chesneau.....	716
CARR (J. C.). <i>Some Eminent Victorians</i>	478
CARRINGTON (H.). <i>The Coming Science</i>	592
CARTER (J. P.) <i>Catalogue of the Paintings in the Gallery of Laval University</i>	718
Castiglione (B.) <i>His Life and Letters.</i> By Julia Cartwright.....	483
Castlereagh (Viscount). By A. Hassall	395
Catholic Church in the United States. <i>History of.</i> Vol. 1.....	1196
Catholic (The) <i>Directory, 1909</i>	39
Catholic Record Society Publications. Vol. 6, 1909	34
Catholic (The) <i>Who's Who, 1909</i>	474
CAVALIER (E. F.). <i>The Preacher's Dictionary</i>	17
CECIL (A.). <i>Sir Oxford Thinkers.</i> (Gibbon, Newman, Church, Froude, Pater, Lord Morley)	478
Cellini (Benvenuto) à Paris, sous François 1er. Par Charles Gailly des Taurines	483
CHAFFERS (W.). <i>Handbook of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain</i>	705
CHAMBERLAIN (A. H.). <i>Standards in Education</i>	80
CHAMBERS (Rev. A.). <i>Our Life after Death</i>	53
CHAMBERS (R. W.). <i>The Danger Mark</i>	831
CHAMBRIER (James de). <i>Le Second Empire: Entre l'apogée et le déclin</i>	432
CHANNING (Edw.) <i>History of the United States.</i> Vol. 2.....	1218
————— & LANSING (M. F.). <i>The Story of the Great Lakes</i>	1220
CHANNING (W. E.) <i>Discourses on War.</i> (<i>International Union Pub.</i>).....	684
CHAPMAN (Dom John). <i>Notes on the Early History of the Vulgate Gospels</i> ..	11
CHATTERTON (Alfred). <i>Lift Irrigation</i>	757
Chemical Society. <i>Journal of the.</i> Vols. 93, 94.....	595
Chesnelong (Chas.); <i>son histoire et celle de son temps, 1820-99</i>	484
CHESTERTON (G. K.). <i>All Things considered</i>	855c
————— <i>A Criticism of</i>	803
————— <i>Orthodoxy</i>	855c
CHLAPOWSKI (Gén. Désiré). <i>Mémoires sur les guerres de Napoléon</i>	430
CHRISTIE (Geo.) <i>The Influence of Letters on the Scottish Reformation</i>	39
Church (E. D.) <i>Catalogue of his Books relating to the Early History of North and South America.</i> 5 Vols	904
Church of England <i>Year Book, 1909</i>	39
————— <i>Congress Report.</i> (Manchester), 1908	50
Church (The) <i>Encyclopedia.</i> Ed. by Rev. A. A. Benton	20
CHURCHILL (Rt. Hon. W. S.). <i>My African Journey</i>	469
CHURZ (Carl). <i>Reminiscences of.</i> Vol. 3.....	1227
CICERO. <i>Orations.</i> Translated by C. D. Younge. Ed. 1908	820
Civil Engineers. <i>Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of.</i> Vols. 172-176 ..	743
CLARKE (John M.). <i>Sketches of Gaspé</i>	1399
CLEMENCEAU (Geo.) <i>Les plus belles pages de</i>	887
Clergy List (Church of England), 1909.....	483
CLERY (Major Gen. C. F.) <i>Minor Tactics</i>	684

	PAGE.
CLERY (Rob. de). Les deux fusions, 1800-1873.....	411
CLIFFORD (H.). Saleh: A sequel.	832
Clydesdale Stud Book of Canada. Vol. 16	659
COLERIDGE (S. T.) The Friend: Essays	855c
Colet (Dean). Life of. By J. H. Lupton. New Edition.....	485
COLLINGWOOD (H.). Under the Chilian Flag.....	832
————— A Middy in Command.....	832
COLQUHOUN (A. R.) Dan to Beersheba	527
COMBARIEN (Jules). La musique, ses lois, son évolution.....	721
COMBE (Mrs. Kenneth). Cecilia Kirkham's Son.....	832
COMBEAU (N. H.) Life and Sport on the North Shore of the St. Lawrence....	725
COMMERSON (P.) The Life of. By Captain S. P. Oliver.....	495
Congrégation de Saint Maurice. Supplément à l'histoire de la. Par Henry Wilhelm. Tome 1	799
Congregational (The) Year Book, for 1909.....	40
CONNARD (P.). The Exile of St. Helena	430
Connecticut Historical Society. Collections of the. Vol. XII.....	1239
Conrad (Jos.). A Set of Six	832
Continental (The) Congress at Princeton (1783). By V. L. Collins	1219
Conty (Louis-Frs. de Bourbon, prince de). Vie privée de. Par G. Capon et R. Yve-Plessis	485
Convention forestière canadienne (1908). Discours.....	648
Conwentz (H.). The Care of Natural Monuments.....	608
COOK (T. A.). The Olympic Games.....	724
CORDEAU (A. L.). Couverture. Plomberie.....	738
CORELLI (Marie). Holy Orders.....	832
CORNEILLE (P.). Théâtre de.—, avec commentaires. 10 volumes.....	870
CORNISH (V.). The Panama Canal and its Makers.....	758
Corot and his Friends. By E. Meynell.....	718
Cortès. Letters of—, to Emperor Charles V. Trans. and Ed. by T.A. MacNutt.	1213
COULEVAIN (P. de). Au cœur de la vie	882
Country (The) Gentlemen's Estate Book, 1909.....	651
COUPERUS (L.). Psyche	896
Courses of Study. Edited by J. M. Robertson. (New Ed).....	81
COURTNEY (W. L.) The Literary Man's Bible.....	16
COURTNEY (W. P.) The Secret of our National Literature.....	803
COURTOIS-SUFFIT et TRENOLIERES (F.). La pratique thérapeutique.....	671
COUTTS (H. B. M.). Famous Duals of the Fleet	406
Crabbe (George). Un poète réaliste anglais. Par R. Huchon.....	485
CRADDOCK (C. E.). The Fair Mississippian	833
Cradle (The) of the Rose. By the Author of "The Martyrdom of an Empress"..	832
CRAIK (Sir Henry). Impressions of India.....	554
CRAWFORD (M.). Haine de femme (Trad.).....	833
CRAWFORD (F. M.). Southern Italy and Sicily and the Rulers of the South... ————— The White Sister.....	437 833
Crayons français du XVIe siècle, conservés à Chantilly.....	718

	PAGE.
CROCKETT (S. R.). Princess Penniless	833
CURIE (Pierre). Oeuvres publiées par la Société fr. de Physique	573
Cust (Mrs. Henry). Gentlemen Errant in Europe during the 15th and 16th Centuries.....	534
Curtis's Botanical Magazine. 4th Series. Vol. 4, (1908).....	645
CURTIS (Marguerite). The Bias	832
CURTIS (Marcia). A Transcript from Life.....	832
Cutler (W.H.R.). A Short History of English Agriculture.....	654
CURWOOD (J. O.). The Great Lakes.....	687
CURZON (Lord). Principles and Methods of University Reform	78

D

DAGUILLON (Aug.) Anatomie et physiologie animales et paléontologie.	631
DALTON (W.) "Saturday" Bridge	724
D'ALVIELLA (Count Coblet). Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God. (<i>Hibbert Lectures, 1891</i>).....	52
D'Arles (Henri). Le collège sur la colline	86
DAMER (Anne S.) A Woman of Art and Fashion. By P. Noble.....	485
DANN (E. W.) Historical Geography on a Regional Basis.....	511
Dante; essai sur sa vie. Par Pierre Gauthiez.....	893
DARRAS (l'Abbé J. E.) Histoire générale de l'Eglise. Tomes 43 et 44.	24
Darwin (Chas.) Celebration held at Cambridge, 1909.....	486
DAUDET (E.) Joseph de Maistre et Blacas.....	494
————— Récit des temps révolutionnaires.....	428
DAUZAT (Albert). La langue française d'aujourd'hui.....	788
DAVIS (John). Travels in the United States, (1798-1802). New edit by A. J. Morrison.....	1379
DAVIS (R. K.) The White Mice.....	833
DAVIDSON (John). Fleet Street and Other Poems.....	858
————— Mammon and His Message. (2nd pt. of God & Mammon.)	858
DAWE (C.) The London Plot.	833
DAWSON (W. J.) A Soldier of the Future.	833
DEBARY (R.) The Land of Promise.....	1382
DEBESSON (G.) Le chauffage des habitations	707
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, etc, for 1909.....	507
DÉCHELETTE (J.) Manuel d'archéologie	310
D'ECHÉRAC. La Jeunesse du Maréchal de Belle-Isle.....	481
DELAND (Margaret). R. J's Mother & some other People.....	833
DE LIAS (J.) Les hommes de proie.....	885
————— Sans baptême.....	885
DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE (Lt Col. C.) & LEWIS (J. W.) A Territorial Army in Being.	684
DE MILLE (James). Behind the Veil: A Poem.....	1410
DEMOCK (A. W.) & (Julian A.) Florida Enchantments.....	1384
DENIAU (l'abbé). Histoire de la guerre de la Vendée.....	428
DENIS (M. L.) La prospection des mines et leur mise en valeur.....	765
DEPÉRAT (Chas.) The Transformations of the Animal World. <i>Int. Scient. Series</i> , Vol. 94).	578

	PAGE.
DÉSAULNIERS (F. L.) Généalogie des familles Gouin et Allard.....	1288
DESCARIES (Alfred). Heures poétiques.....	1410
DESCHANEL (Paul) A l'Institut.....	855d
DESDEVICES DU DÉZERT (G.) L'Eglise et l'Etat en France (1598-1801).....	33
DESMOUSSEAUX DE GIVRÉ (F.) De Paris en Asie centrale.....	527
Despatches from Paris, 1784-1790. Ed. by O. Browning (<i>Camden Soc. Publ.</i> 3rd. Ser., Vol. 16).....	344
DE WINDT (Harry). My Restless Life.....	486
DEY (F. van Rensselaer). A Gentleman of Quality.....	834
DHANY (Marcel). Le roman du grand Condé.....	886
Dickens (A.). Dictionary. By A. J. Philip.....	834
Dickinson (C. A.) Our Boy, his Nature and Nurture.....	76
DIMIER (L.) Les préjugés ennemis de l'histoire de France..	410
DIMNET (Ern.) La pensée catholique dans l'Angleterre contemporaine.	34
DINO (Duchesse de). Chronique, de 1831 à 1862. Tomes 1 et 2.....	486
DITCHFIELD (P. H.) The Old Time Parson.....	37
————— Memorials of Old London.....	404
DIVER (Maud). The Englishwoman in India.....	461
DOBSON (Austin). De Libris; Prose and Verse.....	834
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage, 1909.....	507
DODGE (D. L.) War inconsistent with the Religion of Christ. (<i>International Union Pub.</i>).....	684
DOLMAGE (Cecil G.) Astronomy of to-day.....	583
Dominion of Canada Fruit Growers. Proceedings of the 2nd Conference, 1906	660
Dominion Short-Horn Herd Book. Vol. 25 (1908).	659
DONOVAN (Dick.) Lil of the Slums.....	834
DORSEY (G. A.) Traditions of the Caddo.....	1187
————— Traditions of the Arikara.....	1187
————— The Mythology of the Wichita..	1187
————— The Pawnee Mythology (Pt. I.).	1187
DOUCET (Ls.-Jos.) La Chanson du passant; Poésies.....	1410
DOUGALL (L.) Paths of the Righteous.....	834
DOWNMAN (E. A.) English Pottery and Porcelain.....	705
DOYEN (E.) Thérapeutique chirurgicale.....	673
DOYLE (Conan). Nouvelles aventures de Sherlock Holmes (Trad.).	834
DRUMMOND (James.) John Rutherford: The White Chief.....	834
DuBarry (Madame). Par Claude Saint-André.....	487
DU CAMPFRANC (M.) Les semeurs.....	885
————— Héroïsme au pays des neiges.....	885
————— Rêve de Femme.....	885
Dublin. University Calendar for 1908-09.....	78
DUCHESNE (Mgr.) Early History of the Christian Church.....	24
DU DÉZERT (G. Deod.) L'Eglise et l'Etat en France (1598-1801).....	33
DUGUET (R.) La Folie-Mauroy.....	886
DUMAS (Alexander). My Memoirs. Vol. 6 (Trans.).....	437
DU MAURIER (Major Guy.) An Englishman's Home.....	858
DUMOLIN (Maurice). Précis d'histoire militaire. Tome 1.....	686

	PAGE.
DUNCAN (Norman). Every Man for Himself.....	1410
DUNN-PATTISON (R. P.) Napoleon's Marshalls.....	430
DUNSANY (Lord). The Sword of Welleran & other Stories.....	834
Dupleix et la défense de Pondichéry (1748). Par le marquis de Nazelle.....	459
DU PLESSIS (Comte). Les Femmes d'esprit en France.....	800
DURAND (Sir Mortimer). Nadir Shah.....	453
DURVELLE (J. P.) Nouveau guide du parfumeur.....	737
Duthie (A. L.) Decorative Glass Processes.....	704
DUTT (R.) The Slave Girl of Agra.....	834
DUVEYRIER (le baron Honoré). Anecdotes historiques.....	427

E

EAST India Company. Letters received from its Servants in the East. Vols. 4, 5, 6.	459
EASTLAKE (C. L.) Notes on Pictures in the Louvre Gallery at Paris.....	712
EDGE (K. M.) The Shutters of the Loom.....	834
Education. Official Report on the Federal Conference on.....	77
EGERTON (H.) Father Tyrrell's Modernism.....	18
Eighty-Third Regiment. Memoirs and Services of the.....	480
Electrical Pocket Book, for 1909.....	768
Eliot (Chas. W.) Pres. of Harvard University. By Dr. Eug. Kuchnemann... ..	1223
————— University Administration.....	78
Elizabeth de France (Madame). By Hon. Mrs. Maxwell Scott.....	427
ELLIOTT (Ed. C.) States School Systems (U. S.) Legislation and Judicial decisions relating to public Education, 1906-08.....	85
Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics. Edited by J. Hastings. Vol. I.....	28
Engineering. Vols. 86 & 87.....	744
Engineering Digest. Vol. 3.....	744
English (The) Review. Vol. I.....	914
Epinay (Madame d'). Memoirs and Correspondence.....	487
ERASMUS. Selections from, principally his Epistles. By P. S. Allen.....	487
Erskine-Murray (J.) A Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy. 2nd. Edition... ..	768
ESCARD (Jean). L'électro-sidérurgie.....	766
ESCOLA (Marg. d'). Les Sources claires.....	885
Essays for the Times.....	52
ESTAUNIÉ (Ed.) La vie secrète.....	885
Eucharistic Congress. The 19th Annual International Congress, 1908.....	29
————— The Story of the.....	29
Eugénie (Empress). Life of. By F. Loliée.....	432

F

FAGUET (Em.) En lisant Nietzsche.....	69
Fanning (The) Family. Genealogical Record of the—(1653-1900). By Wm. Fred. Brooks.....	1220
FAUTRAS (Gustave). Souvenirs et impressions de 1870-71.....	434
Federal Conference on Education. Official Report of the.....	77

	PAGE.
FERRERO (G.) <i>Grandeur et décadence de Rome. Tomes 5-6</i>	324
————— <i>The Greatness and Decline of Rome. Vol. IV</i>	324
————— <i>Characters and Events of Roman History</i>	324
FÉRAL (Claude). <i>Ciel rouge</i>	885
Feuilleton (le). <i>Recueil de littérature (1865-66)</i>	1413
Féval (Paul, fils). <i>Le fils de Lagardère</i>	883
————— <i>Le sergent Belle-Épée</i>	883
FÈVRE (Mgr. J.) <i>Charles Périn</i>	491
————— <i>Emile Ollivier</i>	497
FIELD (Lt. Col. Cyril). <i>The Story of the Submarine</i>	686
FIESSINGER (le Dr. Ch) <i>Hygiène du cardiaque</i>	676
FIGGIS (J.F.) <i>The Gospel and Human Needs. (Hulsean Lectures, 1908-09)</i> ..	52
FILIPPI (Filippo de). <i>Ruvenzori: An Account of the Expedition of the Duke of the Abruzzi</i>	563
FISCHER (W.J.) <i>Child of Destiny</i>	1410
FITZGERALD (C.) <i>Ikona Camp</i>	835
Fleet (The) <i>Annual & Naval Year Book, 1909</i>	686
FLEMING (J.A.) <i>Manual of Radiotelegraphy and Radiotelephony</i>	768
FLETCHER (C.R.L.) <i>An Introductory History of England. Vols. 3 and 4</i> ..	332
FLEURY (Comte). <i>Fantômes et silhouettes</i>	421
FLING (F.M.) <i>Mirabeau and the French Revolution. Vol. I</i>	427
FLORAN. <i>Femmes de lettres</i>	885
FOGAZZARO (A.) <i>Il Mistero del Poeta</i>	894
————— <i>Piccolo Mondo Moderno</i>	894
————— <i>Piccolo Mondo Antico</i>	894
————— <i>Daniele Cortis</i>	894
Forestry Quarterly. <i>Vols. 1-2, 4-5</i>	648
FORGUES (Eugène). <i>Le dossier secret de Fouché</i>	431
FORSSLUND (L.) <i>Old Lady Number 31</i>	835
FORSTER (H. O. Arnold). <i>Military Needs and Military Policy</i>	683
FOSTER (J.) <i>Chats on Old Miniatures</i>	718
FORTESCUE (A.) <i>The Greek Fathers</i>	26
Foundations (The) of Reform. <i>By the Military Correspondent of the "Times"</i>	683
FOW (John H.) <i>The true story of the American Flag</i>	686
FOX (John, Jr.) <i>The Trail of the Lonesome Pine</i>	835
FONVIELLE (W. de). <i>Notre flotte aérienne</i>	588
FRANCE (Anat.) <i>L'Ile des Pingouins</i>	881
France. <i>Campagne de Bourbaki dans l'Est</i>	434
———— <i>Etats généraux et Assemblées sous Philippe le Bel. Par Geo. Picot</i>	422
———— <i>Guerre de 1870-71. Investissement de Paris</i>	434
———— <i>Inventaire général des richesses d'art de la. Tomes 1-8</i>	690
———— <i>Inventaire général des monuments civils et religieux. Tomes 1-4</i> ..	690
———— <i>Procès-verbaux du Comité d'instruction publique, de la Convention nationale. Par M. J. Guillaume</i>	
FRANCINE (A. P.) <i>Pulmonary Tuberculosis</i>	672
Francis Joseph I. <i>His Life and Times. By R. P. Mahaffy</i>	443
FRANCIS (M.E.) <i>Hardy on the Hill</i>	835

	PAGE.
FRANK (Félix). Lexique de la langue de Bonaventure des Périers	788
FRANKLIN (Benjamin). By E. Robins. (<i>Am. Men of Energy</i>)	1220
FRASER (David). The short Cut to India	553
FRASER (G. M.) The Lone Shielling; or, the Authorship of the "Canadian Boat Song"	855
FRÉCHETTE (Louis). La légende d'un peuple. Edit. définitive	1410
Frédéric (Henri), prince d'Orange. Mémoires	442
Freeman (Mary E. W.) The Shoulders of Atlas	836
FRÉMEAUX (Paul). Les derniers jours de l'Empereur	430
FRÉNILLY (Baron de). Recollections of. Trans. by Fred. Lees	489
FRILLEY (Georges). L'Inde: la littérature sanscrite	794
FRY (Major W. E.) After Waterloo. Reminiscences of European Travel. Ed. by S. Reinach	

G

GAGNON (A.) L'Amérique précolombienne	1163
GAILLET (P.) Physique industrielle	726
GALT (John). Annals of the Parish	836
GALTON (F.) Memories of My Life	489
Gardening (The) Year Book, 1909	663
GARDINER (A. G.) Prophets, Priests and Kings	478
GARDNER (W. J.) History of Jamaica; 2nd. Ed. 1909	1210
GARNETT (Mrs. R. S.) The Infamous John Friend	836
GARRISON (W. P.) Letters and Memorials of	1224
Garnier (Christian). Par Fr. Denis	489
GASKELL (W. H.) The Origin of Vertebrates	634
GASQUET (Abbot F. A.) The Greater Abbeys in England	37
GAUTIER (Paul). Mathieu de Montmorency et Madame de Staël	496
Géographie (la): Bulletin de la Société de Géographie (1908)	510
Geological Society. Journal of the. Vol. 64	618
George (Mademoiselle). Memoirs of. Edited by Paul Cheramy	489
George (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd-). The Life of	489
Georgian Bay Canal. Report of the Precise Levelling (1904-07)	758
Interim Report, 1908	758
GIBBON (P.) Salvator	836
GIBSON (A. H.) Hydraulics and its Applications	757
GILLETTE (H. P.) Handbook of Cost Data for Contractors and Engineers	745
Rock Excavation	761
———— HILL (C. S.) Concrete Construction; Methods & Cost	738
GILLON (G.) Notions d'électricité	768b
GLADSTONE (W. E.) Mr. Gladstone at Oxford (1890). By C.R.L.F.	489
Godet des Marais (P. év. de Chartres). Lettres à Madame de Maintenon . . .	46
GODSAL (Major P. T.) The Storming of London and the Thames Valley Campaign	334
GONZALEZ (Capt. Don Felipe). The Voyage of—to Easter Island (1770-71). (<i>Hakluyt Society</i> , 2nd. Ser. No. 13)	912
GORDON (Chas. W.) Life of James Robertson, D. D	1197

	PAGE.
Gordon Memorial College (Khartoum). Third Report and Supplement.....	595
GORTIER (Maurice). D'une rive à l'autre du Sahara.....	561
GOSSE (Edmund). The Autumn Garden.....	859
Goujon. Le Conventionnel—(1766-1793). Par L. Thénard et R. Guyot....	489
GOULD (Sir F. C.) Froissart's Modern Chronicles (1903-06).....	718
GOURDON (René). Vers la haine.....	885
GOYAU (Georges). L'Allemagne religieuse : Le Catholicisme. Tomes III et IV	38
GRAHAM (Harry). A Group of Scottish Women.....	476
GRAHAM (R. B. C.) Faith.....	836
GRAHAME (K.) The Golden Age.....	836
GRAINGER (M. A.) Woodsmen of the West.....	1406
GRANDMAISON (G. de). L'Espagne et Napoléon (1804-09).....	429
GRANT (Robert), The Chippendales.....	836
Graphic (The). Vol. 78.....	914
GRASSET (le Dr. J.) L'occultisme, hier et aujourd'hui.....	592
GRAVES (A. P.) Irish Poems.....	859
GRAY (Thomas). The Buried City of Keufig.....	334
GREELY (Maj. Gen. A. W.) Handbook of Alaska.....	1392
Grégoire de Naziance. Discours funèbres. Texte grec, trad. fr.....	25
GRENFELL (W. T.) Adrift on an Ice-Pan.....	1403
GRÉVILLE (Henry). Comédies de paravent.....	887
GREY (Zane). The Last of the Plainsmen.....	1224
GRIER (S. C.) The Heritage.....	836
GRIERSON (Major-Gen. J. M.) Records of Scottish Volunteer Force (1859-1908)	408
GRIFFIN (G. G.) Writings on American History, 1906.....	904
GRIFFIN (M. I. J.) Catholics and the American Revolution. Vol. 2.....	1265
GRIFFITH (G.) With Chamberlain through South Africa.....	469
GRISWOLD (Stephen M.) Sixty Years with Plymouth Church.....	1198
Guillaume d'Orange et les origines des Antilles Françaises. Par le Vte du Motey.....	1509
GUINNESS (Ger.) Peru, its Story, People and Religion.....	1202
GULICK (L. H.) & AYRES (L. P.) Medical Inspection of Schools.....	77
Guthrie Family of Pennsylvania. Records of the.....	1220

H

HACKETT (F. W.) Deck and Field ; Addresses.....	1220
HALE (E. E.) The Man without a Country and Other Stories.....	837
Haliburton (Lord). A Memoir of his public Service.....	490
HALL (L.) The Continuity of Revelation.....	44
HAMILTON (C. J.) Notable Irishwomen.....	478
HAMY (Dr. E. T.). Correspondance d'Alexandre de Humboldt avec François Arago.....	491
HANCOCK (H. Irving), Jiu-Jitsu.....	724
HANKS (C. S.) Our Plymouth Forefathers.....	1233
HANOTEAU (Jean). Lettres du Prince de Metternich à la Comtesse de Liéven, 1818-19).....	495

	PAGE.
HANOTAUX (G.) Contemporary France. Vol. 4. (1877-82)	434
————— Histoire de la France contemporaine. Tome 4.	434
HARD (M. E.) The Mushroom.....	662
HARDY (E. G.) Studies in Roman History.....	324
HARDY (Frank A.) The Battle of Gettysburg.	1268
HARDY (T M.) His Life, Letters and Friends.....	490
HARE (Christopher). Courts and Camps of Italian Renaissance.....	483
HARKER (L. A.) Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly.....	837
HARLAND (H.) The Royal End.....	837
HARMON (D. W.) Voyages and Travels in the Interior of North America....	1369
HARRISON (Alfred H.) In Search of a Polar Continent, 1905-1907.....	1407
HARRISON (Gen. Sir Richard). Recollections of a Life in the British Army, during the latter half of the 19th. Century.....	490
Hart's Annual Army List, for 1909.....	683
Harvard University Catalogue, for 1908-09	85
———— College. Reports of the President and Treasurer, 1907-08.....	85
Harvest in Many Lands. (Canadian Presbyterianism).....	1198
HAUSSONVILLE (le comte d'). La duchesse de Bourgogne et l'Alliance savoyarde.	437
HAVARD (Henry). Histoire et philosophie des styles.....	703
HAY (Ian). "The Right Stuff."	837
HAYDEN (Arthur). Chats on Old Prints	719
———— Chats on English China.....	705
———— Chats on English Earthenware.....	705
HAYFORD (John F.). The Figure of the Earth, from Measurements in the U.S.	749
HAYMES (R.) and ROSE (Dorothy). Little Miss Quixote.....	837
HEADLAM (Cecil). Venetia and Northern Italy.....	437
Hearne Family. History of the—in the United States.....	1220
HEARN (Lafcadio). Japan: an Interpretation.....	558
———— His Life. By Geo. M. Gould.....	491
HEARNE (R. P.) Aerial Warfare.....	588
HEILPRIN (Angelo). The Eruption of Pelée.....	620
HELLER (A. H.) Stresses in Structures.....	761
HÉNARD (R.) La rue Saint-Honoré.....	433
HENDERSON (Major P. E.) A British Officer in the Balkans.....	547
HENLEY (W. E.) The Works of. Vols. 5, 6, 7.	837
HÉRICOURT (Dr. J.) Hygiène moderne.....	668
HEWETT (Edgar L.) Les communautés anciennes dans le désert américain....	1184
HIGGINSON (Ella). Alaska, the Great Country.....	1392
HIGGINSON (A. H.) and CHAMBERLAND (J. I.) The Hunts of the United States and Canada.....	725
HILL (Fred T.) Lincoln, the Lawyer.....	1225
———— The Story of Wall Street (1644 to 1908).....	1241
HILL (H. W.) Waterways and Canal Construction in New York State. (<i>Buffalo Hist. Soc. Pub. Vol. 12</i>).....	758
Historical Mss. Commission. Eighteenth Report, 1907.....	
———— Margus of Bath of. Vols. 2, 3.....	
———— Earl of Ancaster—Report on.....	

	PAGE.
Historical Mss. House of Lords. N. S. Vol. 4.....	346
———— American Manuscripts. Vol. 3.....	346
———— Various Collections. Vol. 4.....	346
———— Duke of Portland. Vol. 8.....	346
———— Fortescue Mss. Report on. Vol. 6.....	346
———— Ormonde (Marquis of). Vol. 5.....	346
HITCHCOCK (F. R.) The Middland Septs and the Pale.....	401
HODGINS (J. Geo.) Documentary History of Education in Upper Canada. Vol. 27.....	86
Holbein (Hans). By Paul Mantz.....	714
HOLCOMBE (Hon. C.) and BROOMHALL (B). China's past and future.....	465
HOLLAND (Clive). Au Japon.....	553
Holland (The) House Circle. By Lloyd Sanders.....	491
HOLMES (E. E.) Immortality.....	44
Hongkong, Shanghai and other Treaty Ports of China. Twentieth Century Impressions of—Edited by A. Wright and H. A. Cartwright.....	557
Honneur militaire : France, 1859-1870.....	423
HOPE (Anthony). The Great Miss Driver.....	834
Horace (The) Pocket Book. Ed. by S. E. Winbolt.....	821
HORNBY (John). A Text Book of Gas Manufacture.....	766
HOUGH (E.) 54-40 or Fight.....	838
HOUGH (R. B.) Handbook of the Trees of the Northern States and Canada, East of the Rocky Mountains.....	648
HOWE (M. A. de Wolfe). Boston, the Place and the People.....	1238
HUBERT (Henry). Mission scientifique au Dahomey.....	613
HUCHON (R.) George Crabbe ; poète réaliste anglais.....	485
Hudson (Henry). His Times and His Voyages. By Edg. M. Bacon.....	1220
Hudson-Fulton Celebration (1909). Official programme of the.....	1224
HUGUET (Ed.) Petit glossaire des classiques français du XVIIe siècle.....	788
HUISH (M. B.) The American Pilgrim's Way.....	1232
HUMBERT (G.) Traité des chemins de fer.....	753
HUME (F.) The Mystery of a Motor Cab.....	839
HUME (Lt. Col. H. W. L.) History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1815- 53.....	408
HUME (Martin). Queens of Old Spain.....	440
———— Two English Queens and Phillip.....	380
HUNEKER (James). The Egoists : A Book of Supermen.....	855
HUNTER (Martin). Canadian Wilds.....	1337
Hunterian Museum. A Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Library of—in the University of Glasgow.....	901
HUSSEY (E.) Polly Winford.....	839

I

IDDESLEIGH (Earl of). Lectures and Essays.....	855
Illinois Historical Collections. Vol. IV.....	1257
Illustrated London News. Vol. 133.....	914
India. Imperial Gazetteer of—. Vols. 15-26.....	511

	PAGE.
Industrial Education. Papers on.....	77
Inner (The) Shrine.....	839
Institut de France. Histoire de l'.....	800
International Congress of the Refrigeration Industries, 1908.....	590
International Congress for the History of Religion. Transactions of the Third. 1908.....	53
International Congress of School Hygiene, 1907.....	676
International Moral Education Congress. Report of Proceedings of the First. 1908.....	77
International Year Book (The New) for 1908.....	908
Internationalen Geographen-Kongresses (1899).....	510
Iron and Steel Institute. The Journal of the. Vols. 76 to 79.....	742
Irish Text Society. Vol. 10. "Two Irish Arthurian Romances".....	898

J

JACKSON (F. Hamilton). The Shores of the Adriatic: The Austrian Side.....	545
Jackson (Sheldon). By R. L. Stewart.....	1224
Jamaica. History of. 2nd. Ed. 1909. W. J. Gardner.....	1210
JAMES (Henry). The American Scene.....	1382
JAMES (Lionel). Side-Tracks and Bridle-Paths.....	840
JAMES (W.). A Pluralistic Universe. (Hibbert Lectures).....	65
Jameson (Dr.). By G. Seymour Fort.....	492
JANE (Fred T). Fighting Ships, 1909.....	686
<i>Japon</i> (le); mœurs, usages et costumes. Par M. Breton.....	558
Jarret de Verchères. La Famille—. Par Pierre-Georges Roy.....	1289
JARVIS (W. H. P.). Letters of a Remittance Man to his Mother.....	840
Jeanne d'Arc: the Maid of France By A. Lang.....	424
JEANROY-FÉLIX (V.). Fauteuils contemporains de l'Académie française. 2 ^e série.....	800
Jefferies (R.), His Life and Works. By E. Thomas.....	492
Jéhin-Prume: Une vie d'artiste. Par L.-H. Fréchette.....	1293
JENKINS (R. S.). Canadian Civics.....	87
Jennings Families. A Genealogical History of the.....	1220
JEWETT (H. L.). Collection of Historical Coins of the World. Catalogued by S. H. Chapman.....	1220
JOHNSON (R. B.). The Cambridge Colleges.....	77
JOHNSON (Samuel). Prayers and Meditations.....	49
JOHNSTON (R. W.). The French Revolution.....	427
——— Napoléon: A Short Biography.....	430
JOLY (Léon). Le Christianisme et l'Extrême Orient.....	42
JORDAN (Elizabeth). Many Kingdoms.....	840
JOSSELYN (Rev. Ralph). The Diary of. (1616-1683). Ed. by E. Hockliffe. (<i>Camden Hist. Soc.</i>).....	344
Journal of the African Society. Vols. 1-6.....	915
Journal d'Agriculture pratique, pour 1908.....	602
Journal de Mathématiques, pour 1908.....	602
Journal de Médecine et de chirurgie. (Québec, Tomes 2-3).....	666

	PAGE.
Journal des Voyages, pour 1908	522
Journalism. A History of Canadian. By a Committee of the Association. .	802
JOUSSET (P.). L'Espagne et le Portugal illustrés	541

K

KANSAS. Transactions of the State Histor. Society. Vol. 16	1258
Kant. The Philosophy of. Selected and translated by John Watson	66
KEATING (Geoffrey). History of Ireland. Vols. 2 and 3. (<i>Irish Texts Society</i>) Vols. 8 and 9	898
KELLER (Helen). The World I live In	630
KELLOGG (John Az.) Capture and Escape (Civil War, 1864).....	1268
KELLY (J. F.). Chapters on Spanish Literature	798
Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, for 1909	507
KEITH (Marian). Treasure Valley	1410
KELVIN (Lord). An Account of his Scientific Life and Works. By A. Gray ..	577
KEMPE (H. R.). The Engineering Year-Book, 1909	745
KEMPSON (F. C.). The Church in Modern England	36
KENYON-SLANEY (Rt. Hon. Wm.) Memoir. Edited by W. Durnford	493
KERNAHAN (Mrs. Coulson). The Gate of Sinners	841
KIKUCHI (Baron Dairoku). Japanese Education	77
KING (Maud E.). The Archdeacon's Family ..	841
KINGSLEY (Rose G.). Roses and Rose Growing	663
KINGSFORD (Anna) and MAITLAND (Ed.). The Perfect Way: Or the Finding of Christ	52
KIRKMAN (F. B.). The Growth of Greater Britain	409
KNOFF (S. A.). Tuberculosis: a Preventable and Curable Disease	672
KNOWLES (Robt. E.). The Web of Time	1410
KOEBEL (W. H.). L'Argentine moderne	1356
——— Madeira: Old and New	541
Koepelin (Paul). La Compagnie des Indes Orientales (1664-1712) ..	553
KREMER (Frau Ida). The Struggle for a Royal Child. Anna Monica Pia, Duchess of Saxony	442
KUCHNEMANN (E.). A Study of C. W. Eliot, Pres. of Harvard University ...	1223

L

LA BLACHE (P. V. de). La France. (Cours de Géographie).....	539
LABORIE (L. de Lanzac de). Paris sous Napoléon. Tome 5.....	430
LA BRÈTE (Jean de). Un mirage	884
——— Illusion masculine	884
LABRIOLLE (P. de). Saint-Ambroise	25
Las Casas (Barth.) His Life and His Writings. By Frs. A. MacNutt	1174
LACHATRE (M.) Grand dictionnaire universel.....	788
LACHÈVRE (Fréd.) Voltaire mourant	504
LACOMBE (Charles de). Journal politique. Tomes 1, 2	494
Lafayette (Madame). The Wife of Lafayette. By M. MacD. Crawford.....	493
LAKING (Guy Francis). Sèvres Porcelain of Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle	705

	PAGE.
LAMARRE (Clovis). Etude sur les peuples anciens de l'Italie.....	324
LAMIRAUDIE (C. de). Une part de bonheur.....	884
————— Aventures d'artistes.....	884
LANG (A.) The Library.....	898
LANG (W. H.) The Thunder of the Hoofs.....	841
LANCHESTER (F. W.) Aerodynamics.....	588
LANESSAN (J. L. de) La morale naturelle.....	71
LACOSTE (Major de B. de) Around Afghanistan. Translated.....	555
LANNELONGUE (O. M.) Le château et la contrée de Valmont.....	433
LANSON (G.) Voltaire (<i>Grands écr. franc.</i>).....	800
LAUBEUF (A. M. ROMAN). Naval Supremacy, Who, England or Germany? America or Japan?.....	686
LAUNAY (L. de). La conquête minérale.....	
LAUZANNE (S.) Instantanés d'Amérique.....	1382
LAUZUN: Courtier and Adventurer. Life of.....	425
LAVEDAN (Henri). Bon-an; mal-an.....	881
LAVERAN (A.) Traité du palludisme.....	675
LAVISSE (Ernest). Histoire de France. Tome 8.....	411
LAWRENCE (C. E.). Much Ado about Something.....	841
LAWRENCE (James). By A. Cleaves. (<i>Am. Men of Energy</i>).....	1220
LAWTON (F.) The Third French Republic.....	434
LAWSON (Mrs. J. K.) The Harvest of Moloch.....	1411
LEADAM (I. S.). History of England, 1702-1760. (<i>Pol. Hist. of Eng.</i> Vol. 9).	338
LE BEAUMONT (Maurice). Au-dessus de l'abîme.....	882
————— La pupille du doyen.....	882
LECARPENTIER (G.) La vente des biens ecclésiastiques pendant la Révolution.	31
LECOMTE (Gec.) L'espoir.....	885
LEFORT (F.) La science moderne devant le surnaturel.....	570
LEGOFFIC (Chas.). L'âme bretonne.....	433
LEHAUTCOURT (P.) Histoire de la guerre de 1870-71. Tomes 4, 5, 6, 7.....	434
LEHMANN (R. C.) Light and Shade and Other Stories.....	861
LENFONT (Comdt.) La découverte des grandes sources de l'Afrique.....	563
LENOTRE (G.) Romances of the French Revolution (Trans.).....	427
LEPIN (M.) Les théories de M. Loisy.....	33
LESCOT (Mme.) Un peu, beaucoup, passionément.....	882
Letters from a Chinese Official on Western Civilization.....	1382
LEYRET (H.) Waldeck-Rousseau et la 3ème République.....	434
Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian for 1908.....	905
Library Index (Annual) 1905-1907.....	900
LIGHTHALL (W. D.) The Master of Life.....	1410
Lincoln (Abraham). The Assassination of. By C. A. Oldroyd.....	1225
————— Lincoln the Lawyer. By Fred T. Hill.....	1225
Lindsay (James). Studies in European Philosophy.....	63
Literary (The) Year Book, 1909.....	901
LLOYD (S.) Every-day Japan.....	466
LOCKE (W.) Septimus.....	842
LODGE (Sir Oliver). Man and Universe.....	52
Logs (The) of the Conquest of Canada. Edited by Lt. Col. W. Wood. (<i>Cham- plain Society Pub.</i> Vol. 4.).....	1272
LOIR (Dr. Adrien). Canada et Canadiens.....	1403
LONDON (Jack). The Iron Heel.....	843

	PAGE.
<i>London City (Eng) Directory for 1909.</i>	404
——— <i>Post Office Directory, 1909.</i>	404
LONG (Wm. J.) <i>Northern Trails: Some Studies of Animal Life in the Far North.</i>	609
LONGARDE (Longard de.) <i>Jouets du destin</i>	885
——— <i>Une reine des fromages et de la crème</i>	885
——— <i>Une réputation sans tache.</i>	885
LONGUEVILLE (Thos. S.) <i>The Curious case of Lady Purbeck</i>	498
LORIN (Henri). <i>L'Afrique du Nord</i>	520
Loti (Pierre). <i>Les désenchantées</i>	884
Louis-Philippe. <i>La jeunesse du roi.</i> Par F. A. Gruyer	432
Louis XVI and Marie-Antoinette. By Lt. Col. A. C. P. Haggard.	426
Louis XVII. <i>The King who never reigned.</i> By Eckard and Naundorff	427
Louisiana Historical Society Transactions. Vols. 3 and 4, 1902-08	1254
Lovat (Simon Fraser, Lord). <i>His Life and Times.</i> By W. C. Mackenzie	494
Low (Lt. Chas. R.) <i>Her Majesty's Navy</i>	686
LOWES (Mrs.). <i>Chats on Old Lace and Needlework</i>	730
LUCAS (Sir C. P.) <i>History of Canada (1763-1812).</i>	1274
LUCAS (E. V.) <i>Runaways and Castaways.</i>	843
——— <i>Bemerton's.</i>	843
LUCAS (St. John). <i>The Rose Winged Hours.</i>	861
LUCY (H. W.) <i>Sixty Years in the Wilderness</i>	494
LUNGE (Geo.) <i>Technical Chemist's Handbook</i>	595
LUSON (T.) and HYDE (R.) <i>The Disease of Workmen</i>	667
LUSSAN (Col.) <i>Souvenirs du Mexique.</i>	1374
LYMAN (W. D.) <i>The Columbia River: Its History, etc.</i>	1406
LYONS (A. N.) <i>Arthur's.</i>	843
LYONS Capt. (H. G.) <i>The Cadastral Survey of Egypt (1892-1907)</i>	319
LYTTTELTON (Edith). <i>Warp and Woof.</i>	861

M

MACHRAY (R.). <i>The Disappearance of Lady Diana</i>	844
MACQUAT (Paul F.) <i>Evasion et survie du fils de Louis XVI</i>	
MADDEN (Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice). <i>Some Passages in early History of Classical Learning in Ireland</i>	803
MADISON (James). <i>Writings of.</i> Vol. 8	1226
MAHAN (Capt. A. T.). <i>Naval Administration and Warfare, with other Essays.</i>	687
MAISTRE (J. de) et BLACAS. <i>Correspondance inédite.</i>	494
MAKOWER (W.). <i>Radioactive Substances</i>	557
MALLOCK (W. H.). <i>An Immortal Soul</i>	844
MALTZAHN (Baron Curt von). <i>Naval Warfare. (Trans).</i>	686
Malvyn (Geoffroy de), <i>humaniste bordelais.</i> Par P. Courteault	494
Manitoba College. <i>Calendar for 1908-09.</i>	87
Manning (H. E.), <i>The Cardinal democrat.</i> By I. A. Taylor	496
MANTZ (Paul). <i>Hans Holbein</i>	714
Manual of American Literature (1607-1906). Edited by T. Stanton	803
MARCEY (M. de). <i>Charles Chesnelong, (1820-1899).</i>	484

	PAGE
MARCHMONT (A. W.) A Courier of Fortune	844
MARGUERITE (P.). Les jours s'allongent	886
Mariauchau D'Esgly. La Famille— Par Pierre-Georges Roy.....	1289
Marriott (J. A. R.). The Remaking of Modern Europe (1789-1878).....	326
MARSH (E. L.). Where the Buffalo Roamed	1411
MARTEL (E. A.). L'évolution souterraine	620
MARTIN (Eman.). Origine de 200 locutions et proverbes.....	868
MARTINANT DE PRÉNEUF (l'abbé G. J.) Souvenirs (1792-1800).....	495
Massillon. Par L. Pauthe.....	47
MASSON (Fréd.). Autour de Sainte-Hélène	430
MASSON (John). Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. Vol. 2.....	822
MASSON (Torn). A Corner in Women.....	844
Mathématiques. Nouvelles annales des. 4e série. Tome 8.....	602
MATHEWS (John L.). Remaking the Mississippi	758
MAUDE (Aylmer). Tolstoy: the First Fifty years of his Life.....	563
MAUDE (Col. F. N.). The Leipzig Campaign, 1813	682
————— The Jena Campaign (1806).....	759
Maunder (E. W.). The Astronomy of the Bible.....	583
MAUNDER (Annie S. D. and WALTER E.). The Heavens and their Story.....	583
MAUVINIÈRE (H. L. de la). Poitiers et Angoulême, Saint-Savin et Chauvigny. (Villes d'art célèbres).....	697
MAXIM (Sir Hiram S.). Artificial Flight.....	588.
MAXWELL (Gerald). The Fear of Life	844
MAXWELL (J.). Phénomènes psychiques.....	592
Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy. By H. Poincaré and F. K. Vreeland.....	768
MAZEROLLE (E.). Les médaillons français du 15e au 17e siècle.....	417
MEANY (E. S.). History of the State of Washington	1259
Medical (The) Directory, for 1909.....	666
Medici. The Tragedies of the. By E. Staley.....	437
MEILLET. Introduction à l'étude comparative des langues indo européennes....	776
Melbourne (The) University Calendar, for 1909	83
MELITZ (Leo.). The Opera Goer's Complete Guide	721
Melrose and Abbotsford Abbeys. History of.....	376
MERCIER (le Card. D.). Cours de philosophie. Tome 3. Psychologie	58
Mercy-Argenteau (Comte de). Correspondance secrète avec l'Empereur Joseph II et le prince de Kaunitz. (Doc. inéd. de F.).....	421
MERKLEM (Pierre). Leçons sur les troubles fonctionnels du cœur.....	672
MESMY (Jean). L'âme limousine.....	886
Methods (The) of Mr. Ames.....	844
METOUR (E. P.). In the Wake of the Green Banner.....	844
MEYNELL (E.). Corot and his Friends.....	718
MICHAELIS (Prof. A.). A Century of Archaeological Discoveries	311
MICHAUD (l'abbé Adolphe). Généalogie des familles de la Rivière-Ouelle.	1290
MICHEL (A.). Histoire de l'Art. Tome 3.....	690
MICHEL (C. H.) et PERRET (M.). La ration alimentaire de l'enfant.	668
MICHEL (le P. L.). Vie de Saint-François-Xavier.....	31

	PAGE.
Microscopical Journal of Science, Vol. 52, (1908)	589
MIKKELSEN (E.). Conquering the Arctic Ice.....	532
MILL (Garrett). Captain Grant's Despatch.....	844
MILLER (William). The Latins in the Levant ..	450
MILTON. On the Son of God and the Holy Spirit.....	22
----- Memorial Lectures, 1908. Ed. by P. W. Ames.....	845
Mineral Resources of Canada, 1908.....	622
MINET (A.). Electro-métallurgie.....	766
Mining and Metallurgical Industries of Canada for 1907-08	622
Minnesota. Forester's Report for 1908	648
MINNESOTA Histor. Soc. Collections of the. Vols. 12 and 13.....	1257
MINOT (C. S.) The Problem of Age, Growth and Death. (<i>Prog. Science Ser.</i>).....	578
MITFORD (B.). Forging the Blades.....	845
MOLMENTI (Pompeo). Venice: The Decadence. Vols. 1 and 2.....	437
MONCKTON (C. C. F.) Radis-Telegraphy.....	768
MONNIER (Ph.). Venise au XVIIIe siècle	437
MORGAN-DE-GROOT (J.) The Affair on the Bridge.....	845
MONROE (W. S.) Turkey and the Turks	449
Montez (Lola): An Adventuress of the Forties. By E. B. d'Auvergne.....	496
MONTGOMERY (L. M.). Anne of Avonlea.....	1411
----- Anne of Green Gables.....	1411
Montreal Harbour Commissioners. Report for 1908	759
MOORE (F. F.) A Georgian Pageant.....	478
----- Priscilla and Charybdis.....	845
MOORE (Thomas). Mélodies irlandaises. (Trad. en vers).....	861
MOORHOUSE (E.) The Romance of the Derby.....	724
Moral Education. Papers on. Ed. by G. Spiller	77
Moreau (Nélaton E.). Le portrait à la cour des Valois.....	718
Moresby (Sir F.) and his son John: Life and Service in the British Navy, (1786-1877). By Admiral John Moresby.....	496
MORNET (Daniel). Le sentiment de la nature en France.....	800
MORRIS (William). By A. Noyes. (<i>Eng. Men of Letters</i>).....	479
MORRISON (A.). Green Ginger	845
MOSELLY (Em.) La vie lorraine: contes.....	882
----- Le rouet d'ivoire	886
----- Terres lorraines	882
MOTÉY (le Vie de). Guillaume d'Orange.....	1207
Monarchie (la) française, (1844-1907).....	432
MOULTON (Louis C.) Poems and Sonnets.....	862
MOUSSU (G.). Traité des maladies du bétail.....	659
Mowbray's Annual for 1909	39
MUCHA (A. M.) Figures décoratives.	707
MULHALL (Marion McM.). Explorers in the New World.....	521
MÜLLER (Sophus). L'Europe préhistorique. (Trad. du danois).....	310
MUNRO (Robert), Les stations lacustres d'Europe. (Trad.).....	31
MURDOCH (W. G. B.) The Royal Stuarts in their connection with Art and Letters	398

	PAGE.
MURPHY (J.) The House in the Rath.....	845
URRAY'S Handbook for Scotland (8th Ed.) 1907.....	527
———— Ireland (7th Ed.) 1908.....	527
———— S. Wales (4th Ed.) 1890.....	527
———— N. Wales (5th Ed.) 1885.....	527
———— The Lakes (England) 1889.....	527
———— Handbook for the Isle of Wight, 1898.....	527
———— Illustrated Bible Dictionary. Ed. by Rev. W. C. Piercy.....	10
Murray's New English Dictionary (Oxford Ed.) Vol 6.....	792
Musgrave (F. W.). Gabrielle Amethyst.....	1411
McCALL (Sidney) Red Horse Hill.....	843
McCARTHY (J. H.) The Duke's Motto.....	843
———— The Gorgeous Borgia.....	843
MACAULAY (R.) The Secret River.....	843
McClintock (Admiral Sir L.) Life of. By Sir C. Markham.....	494
MACDONALD (Alex.) The White Trail.....	829
MACDONALD (J. H. A.) Fifty Years of it ; The Experiences of and struggles of a Volunteer of 1859.....	683
MACGRATH (H.) The Enchanted Hat.....	844
McGUIRE (H.) and CHRISTIAN (Hon. G. L.) The Confederate Cause and Con- duct in the War between the States, and Other Confederate Papers.....	1268
MACKELLAR (C. D.) A Pleasure Pilgrim in South America.....	1353
Mackenzie (Sir George). His Life and Times. By Andrew Lang.....	494
MacKenzie (Wm. Lyon). By Charles Lindsey. New Ed. By G. G. S. Lind- sey. (<i>Makers of Canada</i>).....	1289
MACLAREN (S) What and Why.....	64
McNALLY (Augustin). The Catholic Centenary (Diocese of New York, 1808- 1908).....	1196
MACNAMARA (N. C.) Human Speech.....	578
MACNAMARA (Rachel S.) The Sibyl of Venice.....	844
MACPHERSON (H.) Books to Read and How to Read them.....	803
McPike, Guest and Dumont Families. Biographical Annals of the.....	1320
MACRAE (David). The Americans at Home.....	1382

N

NADIR SHAH. By Sir Mortimer Durand.....	453
NAPIER (Lady). Fiona.....	845
NAPIER (R.). The Heart of a Gypsy.....	845
Napoleon, illustrated with Prints from Contemporary and other Portraits. By J. T. H. Bailey.....	430
———— Short Biography. By R. M. Johnston.....	430
———— Napoleon's Marshals. By Dunn-Pattison.....	430
NASS (le Dr. L.). Les névrosés de l'histoire.....	331
Nature. Vols. 78-80.....	578
Nature (la) pour 1908. Tomes 1 and 2.....	678
NAU (Louis). La protection des forêts.....	648
Naval (The) Annual, 1909.....	686

	PAGE.
Naval (The) Pocket Book, 1909	686
Naval Sketches. By Salvator Valda and Henry Hunt	718
Navy League Annual, 1908-09	636
Navy (The) U. S. Vols. 1-2	687
NEVILLE (R.) and JERNINGHAM (E. C.). Piccadilly to Pall Mall. Manners, Morals and Men.	804
NEVILL (Ralph). British Military Prints. (<i>The Connaisseur</i> , extra Number).	698
NEVINSON (H. W.). The New Spirit in India	459
New (The) Century Book of Facts. Ed. by Carroll D. Wright	302
NEWBOLT (H.). The New June	845
<i>New Brunswick</i> . Report on Agriculture for 1908.	660
NEWCASTLE (5th Duke of). Life of the. By John Martineau	496
New England Historic Genealogical Soc. Memorial Biographies of	1220
NEWMAN (Cardinal). Callista: A Sketch of the 3rd Century	24
———— Catholics in England. Lectures	34
———— Anglican Difficulties. Lectures	34
———— Discourses on University Education	78
———— Grammaire de l'assentiment (Trad.)	44
———— My Campaign in Ireland. (Catholic University Reports)	78
———— Meditations and Devotions	49
———— Loss and Gain: The Story of a Convert	51
<i>Newport, (R. I.)</i> Re-union of the Sons and Daughters of. (1859)	1220
NEWSHOLME (A.). Prevention of Tuberculosis	672
<i>New York (State)</i> . Forest, Fish and Game Commission. Reports for 1904-5-6.	640
———— Engineer and Surveyor. Annual Report of the. 1907 ..	750
———— Library Report for 1907	905
———— Museum. Annual Report. for 1906	613
———— Museum. Bulletins 121, 122, 123, 124, 125	613
New Zealand Geological Survey. Bulletin No. 7. (The Geology of the Queenstown Subdivision, etc. By James Park)	622
NOAILLES (le V ^{te} de). Bernard de Saxe-Weimar, (1604-39)	329
Noblesse rurale canadienne-française. Le livre d'Or de la	1290
Noels (Trente) poitevins, du XVe au XVIIIe siècles	869
NORMAN (Mrs. George). Sylvia in Society	845
North American Fauna, (U. S. Dept. of Agric.). Nos. 28, 29 and 30	637
<i>North Carolina</i> . History of. By S. A. C. Ashe. Vol. 1	1251
<i>North Sea</i> . Map Showing the Situation of the	510
NORTON (A. O.). Readings in the History of Education	75
Notes and Queries. 10th Series. Vols. 10-11. (Eng.)	914
NOVIKOFF (Madame Olga). The M. P. for Russia. Reminiscences and Corres- pondence of	497
NOYES (Alfred). Drake: An English Epic	862
———— William Morris. (<i>Eng. Men of Letters</i>)	479
NICHOLAS (Rose S.). English Pleasure Gardens	665
NURSEY (W. R.). The Story of Isaac Brock. (<i>Can. Her. Series</i>)	1291
NYSTROM (E.) and ANREP (S. A.). Peat Bogs and Peat Industry of Canada, 1908-09. <i>Dept. of Mines, Bulletin No. 1</i>	624
7469—6½	

O

	PAGE.
OBALSKI (J.) Mining Operations in the Province of Quebec, 1908.....	623
O'DONAGHUE (D. J.) The Geographical distribution of Irish Ability.....	401
O'HAGAN (Thomas). Essays, Literary, Critical and Historical.....	1411
OLE LUK-OIE. The Green Curve and Other Stories	836
OLLIVANT (Alfred). The Gentleman	846
OLLIVIER (Em.) L'Empire libéral, tome 13	432
————— Sa vie et ses oeuvres. Par Mgr Fèvre.....	497
ONIONS (Oliver). Little Devil doubt	846
Ontario. Annual Report of the Dept. of Agriculture, 1907.....	660
————— Ontario Historical Society. Annual Report for 1908.....	1281
————— Report on the Re forestation of Waste Lands in Southern Ontario..	648
OPPENHEIM (P.) The Governors.....	846
ORCZY (Baroness). The Elusive Pimpernel.....	894
————— The Tangled Skein	894
OSBORN (H.) Economic Zoology	634
OSBORNE (W. F.). The Genius of Shakespeare and other Essays.....	804
OSWALD (F. L.) Physical Education : or the Health Laws of Nature.....	670
OSWELL (G. D.) Sketches of Rulers of India.....	461
OUIDA. Helianthus.....	846
OXENDEN (Maud). The Story of Esther	846
Oxford (The) and Cambridge Review, 1907-09.....	914
Oxford and Working Class Education. Report of Joint Committee.....	77
Oxford University Calendar, for 1909	78

P

PAGES (Dr C.) Hygiène des sédentaires.....	668
PAIN (Barry) and BLYTH (James). The Luck of Norman Dale.....	846
Palestine Exploration Fund. Report for 1908	18
PALLISER (F.) Lord Windlesham's Tenant	846
Pan-Anglican Conference, 1908. Report of	36
Panton (J. E.). The Cannibal Crusader.....	846
"Parabellum." Banzai.....	846
Paris. Inventaire des monuments civils. Tomes 1-3	690
————— Inventaire général des monuments religieux. Tomes 1-8.....	690
————— L'enfance de Paris. Par Marcel Poète.....	433
————— Waistcoat Pocket Guide of. By L. Williams.....	527
PARIS (Gaston). Langue française et notes étymologiques	788
PARKER (Sir G.) Northern Lights.....	1411
PATERSON (Margaret). Reality.....	846
PATTERSON (Rev. M. W.) A History of the Church of England	39
Pauthe (L.) Massillon.	495
PEARY (R. E) Plus près du Pôle (Trad.).....	532
PEDLEY (R. D.) and HARRISON (F.) Our Teeth.....	672
PEILE (J. H. F.) Ecclesia discens.....	18
Pennsylvania at the Jamestown Exposition, (1907). Prepared by J. H. Lambert	774
Pennsylvania Archives. Sixth Series. Vols. 1-15.....	1245

	PAGE.
PEPYS (Samuel), Administrator, Observer, Gossip. By E. H. Moorhouse.....	388
PÉRIN (Charles). Par Mgr Justin Fèvre	497
Peterman's Geographical Journal, 1908	510
<i>Philadelphia</i> . Boyd's City Directory for 1008.....	1247
<i>Philippine Islands</i> . Bibliography of.....	899
PHILLIPS (C. S. M.) Horse and Man	724
PHILLIPS (D. G.) The Plum Tree.....	846
PHILLPOTTS (E) Three Brothers.....	846
----- and BENNETT (A.) The Virgin in Judgment.....	846
----- The Statute.....	846
Philosophical Magazine. Vols. 16 and 17. (6th Series).....	914
Photographie. Annuaire général international de la. (1908)	719
Photography. The Year Book of. 1907-08	719
Physiothérapie, mécanothérapie et hydrothérapie.....	666
PICKTHALL (M.). The Children of the Nile.....	846
PIDGIN (C. F.) The Further Adventures of Quincy Adams Sawyer	846
PIER (G. C.) Inscriptions of the Nile Monuments	320
Pimodan (Comte de). Simples souvenirs (1859-1907).....	498
PIPE (Hannah E.). Life and Letters of. By Anna M. Stoddart.....	498
Pitman (Sir Isaac). The Life of. By A. Baker.....	498
PLAISTED (Laura L.). The Early Education of Children.....	80
PLICQUE (Dr A. F.) Traitement de la tuberculose	672
PLUNKET (Hon. E. M.). The Judgment of Paris and some other Legends, Astronomically considered.....	582
POÈTE (Marcel). L'enfance de Paris.....	433
Poètes chrétiens du XVI ^e siècle. (<i>La pensée chrétienne</i>)	818
Poissant (Dr J. C.). Généalogie de la famille Poissant.....	1290
Political Quotations, New and Old. Ed. by E. M. Collum.....	855
POLLEN (Mrs. John H.). Seven Centuries of Lace.....	730
POULIN (L.). Au jour le jour	534
Pour être femme: manuel de la vie féminine.....	735
POUVILLON (Em.). Terre d'Oc.....	540
Pownall (T.) (Gov. of Mass. Bay). Life of. By C. A. W. Pownall.....	498
POYNTZ (Sydnam). The Relations of. (1624-1636). Ed. by Rev. A. T. S. Goodrick	344
PRAVIEUX (Jules). Mon mari.....	886
Press (The) Album. Edited by Thomas Catling.....	847
PRÉVOST (Marcel). La fausse bourgeoise	385
PRIESTLEY (Lady). The Story of a Life Time.....	498
PRIVAT D'ANGLEMONT (A.). Paris inconnu	884
PROTHEROE (E.). In Empire's Cause.....	406
Public Schools Year Book, for 1909	79
PUFFENDORF (Samuel). An Introduction to the History of Europe.....	326
----- The Complete History of Sweeden.....	451
Punch. Vols. 134-135. 1908.....	914
POLLIO (Gén. Alb.). Waterloo (1815); nouveaux documents.....	430
Puériculture et hygiène infantile.....	668

	PAGE.
Purbeck (Lady). The Curious Case of. By Thos. Longueville.....	498
Putnam (Israel). By W. F. Livingston. (<i>Am. Men of Energy</i>)	1220
PUTZEYS (Dr Félix). Les installations sanitaires.....	676

Q

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF MEDICINE. Vol. 1. 1907-08.....	666
Quebec and Levis Directory, 1909-10	1418
Quebec (Province). Dairymen's Association. Annual Report, 1908... ..	659

R

RACINE (Jean). Abrégé de l'histoire de Port-Royal.....	32
RAIN (Pierre). L'Europe et la Restauration des Bourbons.....	331
RAINE (A.) Where Billows Roll.....	847
RALEIGH (Sir Walter). The Last Fight of the Revênge.....	406
BALEIGH (W.) Johnson on Shakespeare. Essays and Notes. Edited by....	863
RAMSAY (Sir William). Essays, Biographical and Chemical.....	595
RANKE (L.) History of the Popes.	31
RANKIN (R.) In Morocco with General D'Amade.....	470
RAUVILLE (Hervé de). L'Ile de France contemporaine.....	564
RAY (Anna C.) The Bridge Builders.....	847
RECLUS (Elisée). L'homme et la terre.....	629
Recueil d'arts de seconde rhétorique. Publ. par E. Langlois. Doc. inédits sur l'hist. de France.	422
REDWOOD (I. I.) A Practical Treatise on Mineral Oils and their by-products.	594
Regnard (J. Fr.). Le poète-en son château de Brillon. Par Joseph Guyot....	494
REICH (Emil). Nights with the Gods.....	847
REID (Stuart J.) Sir Richard Tangye	502
Reminiscences of a Stonemason. By A Working Man.....	498
RENARD (Marius). Histoire de la houille.....	625
RENAN (Ernest). Patrice	885
RENNIE (W.) Successful Farming.....	654
Review of Historical Publications relating to Canada. Vol. 13.	1274
Revue archéologique. 4e série. Tomes 9-12, 1907.....	311
Revue des questions historiques, pour 1908	308
Revue universelle des mines, 1907-08.....	765
REYNOLDS-BALL (E. A.) Paris in its splendor.....	540
RHODES (Josoph). The English-Esperanto Dictionary.....	789
RICHARD (J.) L'océanographie.....	579
Richardson (W.): A Mariner of England; being an account of his life. Ed. by Col. Spencer Childers.....	498
RICHEY (M. P.) The Building Foreman's Pocketbook and Ready Reference..	745
RICKABY (Joseph). Scholasticism (Philosophies Ancient and Modern).....	58
RICORD (Paul). Voyage au Japon (1811-13).....	558
RISK (R. K.) America at College.....	85
RITCHIE (Lady). Blackstick Papers.....	855
RIVOIRE (André). Le bon roi Dagobert.....	879
————— Le chemin de l'oubli.....	878

	PAGE.
ROBERT-SIMON (Dr.) Applications thérapeutique de l'eau de mer.....	668
ROBERTS (Morley). David Bran.....	847
Robertson (Rev. James). Life of. By Chas. W. Gordon.....	1197
ROCA (Emile). De Richelieu à Mazarin, (1642-1644).....	425
RÖDERER (Comte P. L.) Journal du.....	430
ROBERTSON (J. A.) Bibliography of the Philippines Islands, Printed and manuscript.....	899
ROBINSON (C. N.) The British Tar in Fact and Fiction.....	686
ROCHEMONTEIX (Le P. Camille de). Le P. Antoine Lavalette à la Martinique.....	1193
ROCKEFELLER (John D.) Random Reminiscences.....	1227
RONALDSHAW (The Earl of)- A Wandering Student in the Far East.....	557
ROQUEFORT (B. de). Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française.....	787
ROSSETTI (Chr. Georgina). The Family Letters of. Ed. by W. M. Rossetti..	499
ROUSSE (Edmond). Lettres à mon ami.....	499
Rousseau (Jean-Jacques). By J. Lamaitre.....	800
ROUVIER (Gaston). L'enseignement public en France.....	74
ROUY (Dr. J.) Hygiène de l'enfant.....	676
ROY (L'abbé Camille). Nos origines littéraires.....	1411
Royal Agricultural Society (Eng.) Journal of the. Vol. 68.....	651
Royal Historical Society. Transactions of. (3rd. Ser. Vol. 2.....	911
Royal Society of London. Index, 1800-1900. Vol. 1.....	466
RUSKIN (John). Le repos de Saint-Marc (Trad).....	701
RUSSELL (Rt. Hon. Geo. W. E.) The Varying Year.....	855
Some Threepenny Bits.....	855
Russo-Japanese (The) War. The Ya-Lü. (The German General Staff Report.)	
Trans.....	466
Medical and Sanitary Reports.....	678
RUVIGNY (Marquis de). The Nobility of Europe.....	507

S

SABATIER (P.) Modernism. <i>The Jowett Lectures</i> , 1908.....	18
SABATINI (R.) The Shams of Motley.....	848
Saint-Ambroise. Par P. de Labriolle " <i>Les Saints</i> ".....	25
SAINT-ANDRÉ (Claude) Madame Du Barry.....	487
SAINT-YVES (Jean) Sur les côtes de la Meuse.....	885
SAINTSBURY (G.) A History of the English Prosody.....	805
SALADIN (E.) Manuel d'art musulman. Tome I.....	699
SALTET (Louis). La question Herzog-Dupin.....	22
SAMARAN (Ch.) La maison d'Armagnac au XVe siècle.....	424
SNAITH (J. C.) Araminta.....	850
SANBORN (F. B.) Recollections of Seventy Years.....	1227
SANDERS (Lloyd). The Holland House Circle.....	491
SANDERSON (J. E.). The First Century of Methodism in Canada. Vol. I....	1198
SANDS (Harold). The Dashing Sally Duel.....	1411
SANTLEY (Charles). Reminiscences of My Life.....	500
Saskatchewan (Prov). Department of Education. Annual Report, 1906-1907	87
SAUZEY (Commdt). Les Allemands sous les aigles françaises. Tomes 2, 3, 4..	684

	PAGE.
Savage (Richard). A Mystery in Biography. By S. V. Makowerer	500
Savine (Alb.) L'assassinat de la duchesse de Praslin	498
————— La vie à la Bastille	423
Savine (A.) L'abdication de Bayonne	440
SAZCE (Rev. A. H.) The "Higher Criticism" and the Verdict of the Monuments	316
SCANNELL-O'NEIL (D. J.) Distinguished Converts to Rome in America	34
SCHEVILL (F.) Sienna: The Story of a Medieval Commune	542
SCIDMORE (Eliza R.) As the Hague Ordains	848
Science Year Book (The), for 1909	578
"Scotia." The Voyage of the, Vol. 5. (1909)	533
————— Report on the Scientific Results. Vols. 2 & 4	533
SCOTT (Walter). Le Vicaire de Wakefield. Trad. par Chas Nodier	848
Scots (The) Peerage. Vol. 6. 1909	507
"Scotus" Viator. Racial problems in Hungary	443
Scout (The) in War; What He does and How to do it. By one of "Remington's Tigers"	683
SEAMAN (Owen). Salvage	863
SÉCHÉ (Alph.) Les "Poètes Misère"	878
————— ET BERTAUT (J.) L'évolution du théâtre contemporain	802
SECHEHAYE (C. A.) Linguistique théorique	776
SEDCWICK (Mrs Alfred). Home Life in Germany	442
SEDGWICK (Capt. F. R.) The Indian Mutiny of 1857	461
————— The Russian Japanese War	466
Sell's Dictionary of the Worlds Press. 1909	802
—— Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses, 1909	768
SELLAR (E. F.) Glentyre	848
————— "Where Every Prospect Pleases"	848
SELOUS (F. C.) African Nature Notes and Reminiscences	725
Selwyn (George) and the Wits. By S. Parnell Kerr	500
Semenoff (Comm. Vl.) "Rasplata" The Reckoning. Translated	466
SERTILLANGES (A. D.) Art et apologétique	45
SERVICE (R. W.) Ballads of a Cheechako	1411
SEYFFERT. Dictionary of Classical Antiquities. Abridged Edition, by E. Reich	310
SHADWELL (Lt. Col. L. J.) and EWBANK (W.) Fortifications Applied to Schemes	682
SHAKESPEARE. A Shakespeare Word-Book. By J. Foster	863
————— Characters of his Plays. By W. Hazlitt	863
————— at Home. By Sir J. H. Symon	863
————— Quotations: A Lecture. By Sir J. H. Symon	803
————— The Age of Shakespeare. By A. C. Swinburne	803
SHEEHAN (P. A.) Geoffroy Austin, (Trad.)	845
Sheepshanks (John, Bishop of Norwich). A Bishop in the Rough. Ed. by Rev. D. W. Duthie	500
SHIELDS (R.) My Travels: Visits to Lands far and near	527
SHRINE (I. H.) Pastor Ovium	49
Siam. Twentieth Century Impressions of. Edited by A. Wright and O. T. Breakepear	555

	PAGE.
Signals and Instructions (1776-1794). Edited by J. S. Corbett. (<i>Navy Rec. Soc. Vol. 35</i>).....	406
SLADEN (Douglas). Egypt and the English	468
SMELLIE (Alex.) Men of the Covenant	398
SMITH (Dorothy V. H.) Frank Burnet.....	850
SMITH (F. Hopkinson). Peter.....	850
SMITH (Goldwin). No Refuge but in Truth	49
SMITH (J. R.) The Ocean Carrier	710
SMITH (V. A.) The Oxford Student's History of India.....	459
Smithsonian Institution. Annual Report for 1907.....	614
————— Miscellaneous Collection. Vol. 52.....	614
————— Bulletins Nos. 61-65	614
Société de géographie de Québec. Bulletin de la.. Vol. 3. No. 4.....	1396
South African Ass. for the Advancement of Science. Report for 1907-1908..	911
South African War. German Official Account of. 1899-1900.....	469
South (The) in the Building of the Nation (<i>United States</i>).....	1248
SPARTALI (John). Amérique et Japon : les flottes des deux pays	686
SPELITZ (A.) Styles of Ornament.....	703
SPIERS (A.) Manuel anglo-français des Hermes du Commerce.....	780
STANFORD (Edward). Atlas of the Chinese Empire	510
STAPLETON (A.) The Churchyard Scribe.....	701
STARR Laura B.) The Doll Book	719
STEEL (F. Annie). India through the Ages.....	459
————— A Prince of Dreams	851
STENGER (Gilbert). Le retour des Bourbons.....	431
STEPHENS (W. S.). A Trip to Panama	1350
STEVENS (E. S.). The Veil.....	851
STEVENSON (G. H.). The Silver Spoon	851
STEWART (Richard). Life of. By Rev. N. Pocock	502
STEWART (A. Francis). The Exiled Bourbons in Scotland.....	427
STEWART (R. L.). Sheldon Jackson.....	1224
STEWART (Major Gen. Sir Norman). My Service Days in India, Afghanistan.	502
STIELER'S Atlas of Modern Geography	512
STODDY (F.). The Interpretation of Radium. (<i>Prog. Sc. Series</i>).....	578
STONE (Darwell). A History of the Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist.....	29
Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio. Translated by H. A. Giles. (New Ed.)	890
STUART (Mrs. Arthur T.). Chronicles of Service in Malta	852
STUPART (R. F.). Report of the Meteorological Service of Canada, from 1895-1905.....	586
SUDWORTH (G. B.). Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope	648
SUMNER (Chas.). Addresses on War (Intern. Union Pub.).....	684
SURBLED (Dr Geo.). L'âme et le cerveau.....	631
SWANK (James M.). Progressive Pennsylvania.....	1247
SWINBURNE (A. C.). The Age of Shakespeare.....	803
Syme (David) : the Father of Protection in Australia. By A. Pratt.....	502
SYNGE (M. B.). Short History of Social Life in England	332

T

	PAGE.
TACITE (Corn). Œuvres traduites par Achille de Harlay. Fol. 1644.....	825
TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD (le Marquis de). Etude sur les Etats-Unis	1219
Tangye (Sir Richard). By Stuart J. Reid.....	502
TAYLOR (W. P.) Practical Cement Testing.....	709
Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis. Edited by G. Lunge	595
Technical (The) Year-Book for 1907	744
TERRADE (Em.). Reflets du passé.....	855
———— Etudes d'âmes	855
TERRIEN (Dr Eugène). Précis d'alimentation des jeunes enfants	668
Thacker's Calcutta Directory, 1909.....	554
THEAL (G. McCall). History of South Africa. Vol. 5	469
THÉNARD et GUYOT. Le Conventionnel Goujon	489
THIÉRY (Marie). L'Epreuve	886
———— Rêve et réalité	886
———— Les Palmarieu.....	886
———— Au but	886
———— Le mystère d'Arlacq	886
THOMPSON (Francis). Selected Poems	865
Thom's Official Directory, 1909	402
THOMS (J. A.). A Complete Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament.....	16
THOREAU (H. D.). Walden; or Life in the Woods. (<i>Bibl. Soc. Pub.</i>).....	853
THURSFIELD (James R.). Nelson and other Naval Studies	686
THWAITES (R. G.). Wisconsin. (<i>American Commonwealths</i>).....	1219
TILLEY (Arthur). From Montaigne to Molière.....	801
"Times" (The) History of the War in South Africa. Vols. 6. and 7	469
TIXERONT (J.) Histoires des dogmes. Tome I.	27
TOBLER (A.) Mélanges de grammaire française.....	787
TOCQUEVILLE (A. de). Correspondance avec A. de Gobineau	503
TOLLEMACHE (Hon. Lionel A.). Old and Odd Memories.....	503
Tolstoy. The First 50 years of his Life. By Aylmer Maude.....	503
Tour (le) du Monde, pour 1908	526
TOWNSEND (Chas. W.) Along the Labrador Coast.....	1403
TOYNBEE (William). Glimpses of the Twenties.....	478
TRACY (Louis). The Message	854
<i>Transvaal</i> . Annual Report of Dept. of Agriculture, for 1907	660
———— Educational Dept. Report for 1908	86
TRATMAN (E. E. R.). Railway Track and Track Work	753
TRAVIS (W. J.). Practical Golf.....	724
TRENTINI (Franc.). La prospérité du Mexique	1216
TREVENA (John). Heather	854
TROWBRIDGE (W. R. H.). Seven Splendid Sinners.....	475
TUCKWELL (Rev. W.). Pre-Tractarian Oxford	38
TUETÉY (Louis). Les officiers sous l'Ancien régime.....	423
Turenne. By H. M. Hozier.....	425

	PAGE.
TURQUAN (J.). The Sisters of Napoleon. Trans. by. W. R. H. Trowbridge ..	430
TYRRELL (George). Medievalism: A Reply to Cardinal Mercier.....	18

U

UCHARD (Mario). Joconde Berthier	881
<i>United States.</i> Annual Report of Commissioner of Education for 1908.....	85
----- The South in the Building of the Nation.....	1248
----- Geologic Atlas, Nos. 160-166.....	621
----- Hydrographic Office: The Azores, Maderia, Canaries etc...	688
----- Life-Saving Service Annual Report for 1908.....	687
----- Manual for the Subsistence Dept. of the Army.....	685
----- Manuscript Materials for the History of, in British Museum and Libraries of Oxford and Cambridge.....	1218
----- Proceedings of the National Museum. Vols. 33-35.....	614
----- Navy Regulations, 1909... ..	687
----- Navy Year Book. 1907, 1908.....	687
----- Statistical and Chronological History of the Navy. By R. W. Neeser.....	686
----- Materials for the History of the—in Spanish Archives.....	1218
Université Laval (Québec). Annuaire pour 1909-10.....	86
University of Pennsylvania Publications. Vols. 10, 11, 12	911
University of Sydney. Calendar of—for 1908.....	83
UPTON (G. P.) The Standard Concert Guide.....	722
UPWARD (Allen). The East End of Europe.....	449

V

VACHELL (H. A.) The Waters of Jordan.....	854
VAILE (P. E.) Y. America's Peril.....	1382
VAISSIÈRE (P. de). Saint-Domingue, (1629-1789).....	1209
VAN NOSTRAND'S Chemical Annual, Ed. by J. C. Olsen, 1907.....	595
VANNIER (Antoine). La clarté française.....	805
Van Dyke (H.) Out-of-Doors in the Holy Land.....	19
VAPEREAU (G.) Dictionnaire des Contemporains, 6e éd.....	474
VARLOY (Adrien). Les chauffeurs de Santerre.....	411
VAY DE VAYA AND LUSKOD (Mgr. Count). The Inner Life of the United States.....	1372
Venice. "Grant Allen's Historical Guides".....	527
VERLY (le baron Alb.) Les étapes douloureuses de Napoléon III.....	432
VERNON (Mrs. H. M.) Italy. from 1494-1790.....	436
VEUILLOT (Louis). Derniers mélanges. Tomes 1, 2, 3.....	879
Vèze (Raoul) La Grèce littéraire. (Encyclop. lit. illustrée.....	794
Villas (Wm. F.) A View of the Vicksburg Campaign.....	1268
Victoria University (Canada). Calendar for 1908-09.....	86
VINOGRADOFF (Paul). English Society in the 11th. Century.....	332
Voltaire. Par G. Lanson. (Grands écriv. franç.).....	800

W

	PAGE.
WAKEFIELD (John A.). History of the Black Hawk War. Reprint	1259
Waldeck-Rousseau et la 3e République (1869-1889)	434
WALEFFE (M. de). Les Paradis de l'Amérique centrale	1361
WALFORD (L. B.). Lenore Stubbs	854
WALFORD'S County Families of the United Kingdom, for 1908	507
WALLACE'S American Trotting Register. Vols. 16-17.	659
Wallace's Yearbook of Trotting and Pacing. Vols. 17-24.	724
WALSH (J. J.). The Popes and Science.	45
———— The Thirteenth, Greatest of Centuries.	328
WALSH (W.). The Moral Damage of War. (<i>International Union Pub</i>	684
War of 1812-14. Roll of Pennsylvania Volunteers	1267
———— Officers of the British Forces in Canada	1267
War Songs. Edited by C. Stone.	865
WARD (B.). The Dawn of the Catholic Revival in England.	34
Ward (Mrs. Humphrey). Marriage à la Mode.	854
WARD (W.). Ten personal Studies	478
WARE (J. R.). Passing English of the Victorian Era.	792
WARMAN (Cy.). Weiga of Temagan.	1411
WARNER (H. E.). The Ethics of Force.	684
WARRE (Capt. H. J.) Sketches in North America and the Oregon Territory..	1406
WARREN (T. H.) Essays, Poets and Poetry.	804
WASHBURN (Margaret F.). The Animal Mind.	630
Washington. The City and the Seat of Government. By C. H. Forbes-Lindsay	1248
WASHINGTON (Geo.). Writings of. Ed. by L. B. Evans.	1229
WATSON (Foster). The Beginnings of the Teaching of Modern Subjects in England	75
WATSON (R. W. Seton). Racial Problems in Hungary	443
WATSON (Walter). Portuguese Architecture.	701
WEALE (B. L. P.) The Forbidden Boundary.	854
WELLS (H. G.) Chemical Pathology.	666
———— Tono-Bungay	854
WENDELL (B.) The Privileged Classes	855
WESTERMARCK (E.) Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas. Vol. 2.	64
WESTON (Jessie L.) The Legend of Sir Percival. Vol. 2. (<i>Grimm Library</i> , <i>No. 19</i>)	898
WHATLEY (Richard). Logic	70
———— Rhetoric	805
WHARTON (Edith). A Motor-Flight through France.	541
WHARTON (Sir W. J. L.) Hydrographical Surveying. New Ed. by Rear- Admiral Mostyn Field.	686
Wheeler and Warren Families in the U. S. By Hy W. Wheeler.	1221
WHEELER (G. O.) Old English Furniture.	735
WHISTLER (J. McNeill). The Life of. By E. R. & J. Pennell.	690
WHITAKER'S Peerage etc. for 1909.	507
———— Red Book of Commerce, or Who's Who in Business.	474

	PAGE.
WHITLOCK (Brand). Her Infinite Variety.....	855
———— The 13th. District.....	855
———— The Happy Average.	855
Whitman (Walt). Par Léon Balgazette.....	1229
Who's Who for 1909.....	474
———— Year-Book for 1909.....	474
Whole (The) Family. By Twelve Authors.....	855
Whishaw (Fred.) A Royal Hoax.....	855
Wilkinson (G. H.) Memoirs of. By A. J. Mason.....	505
WILLIAMS (J. B.) A History of English Journalism.....	802
WILLIAMS (H. Noel). The Women Bonapartes.....	430
WILLIAMS (M. A.) Report on the Teaching of English in the United States..	81
WILLIAMSON (C. N. & A. M.) The Chaperon.....	855
———— Set in Silver.....	
WILLING'S Press Guide, for 1909.....	802
WILLOX (D.) With the British Bowlers in Canada, 1906	724
Wilson (Major-Gen. Sir Charles W.) Life of. By Col. Sir Charles M. Watson.	505
WILSON (H. M.) Irrigation in India.....	759
WILSON (Sir Robert F.) The British Expedition to Egypt.....	468
WINKWORK (Susanna and Catherine). Memorials of. Ed. by M. J. Shaen...	505
WINTER (W.) Other Days: being Chronicles and Memories of the Stage....	802
Wisconsin Historical Collections. Vol. 18.....	1257
———— State Historical Society. Proceedings of the, 1908	1257
Wood (Lt. Col. Wm.) The Logs of the Conquest of Canada. (<i>The Champl.</i> <i>Soc.</i>).....	1272
WOODMAN (J. E.) Report on the Iron Ore Deposits of Nova Scotia, (Pt. I)...	624
WOODS (F. C.) Chemical and Microscopical Diagnosis.....	675
WOODS (H. C.) Washed by Four Seas.....	545
WRIGHT (H. M.) A Handbook of the Philippines.....	569
WRIGHT (Thomas). The Life of Col. Fred Burnaby.....	483
WRIGHT-HENDERSON (R. W.) John Goodchild.....	855
WRIXON (Sir Henry). The Religion of the common Man.....	53

Y

YEAR-BOOK of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1908.....	911
York Co. (Eng.) The Parish Register of Otley.....	405
York Deeds. Vol. 16.....	1240
YOUNGE (C. M.) History of France.....	411

Z

ZABOROWSKI (M. L.) Les peuples aryens d'Asie et d'Europe....	629
ZÉROLO (M.) Manuel pratique d'automobilisme.....	752

SUBJECTS.

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- Annales de la Science agronomique, 1907. Tomes I et 2.
Beuret (Ls.) et **Brunet** (R.) Manuel de l'agriculteur.
British Columbia. Agriculture in. Official Bulletin for 1909.
British Year-Book of Agriculture and Agricultural Who's who for 1908-09.
Canada. Farming in. Report of the Scottish Agricultural Commission of 1908.
 Clydesdale Stud Book of Canada. Vol. 16.
 Country (The) Gentleman's Estate Book, 1909.
Curtler (W.H.B.) A Short History of English Agriculture.
 Dominion of Canada Fruit Growers Association. Proceedings of the 2nd Conference, 1906.
 Dominion Short-Horn Herd Book. Vol. 25, (1908).
 Gardening (The) Year Book, 1909. By G. Gordon.
Hard (M.E.) The Mushroom.
 Journal d'agriculture pratique, pour 1908.
Kingsley (Rose G.) Roses and Rose growing.
 Moussu (G.) Traité des maladies du bétail.
New Brunswick. Report on Agriculture, for 1908.
Nicholas (Rose S.) English Pleasure Gardens.
Ontario. Annual report of the Dept. of Agriculture, 1907.
Quebec (Province) Dairymen's Association. Annual Report, 1908.
Rennie (W.) Successful Farming.
 Royal Agricultural Society (Eng.) The Journal of the. Vol. 69.
Transvaal. Dept. of Agriculture. Annual Report, 1907.
Wallace's American Trotting Register, Vols. 16-17.

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

- Arthus** (M.) Précis de physiologie.
Gaskell (W.H.) The Origin of Vertebrates.
Keller (Helen). The World I live in.
New York (State) Forest, Fish and Game Commission. Reports for (1904-05-06).
Osborn (H.) Economic Zoology.
Reclus (Elisée) L'homme et la terre.
Surbled (Dr. Geo.) L'âme et le cerveau.
Washburn (Margaret). The Animal Mind.
Zaborowski (M.L.) Les peuples aryens d'Asie et d'Europe.
 Architecte (l'); Revue mensuelle. Tomes I et 2 (1906-07).
 Builder (The). Vols. 94 et 95.
 Bungalow (The) Book.
Chaffers (W.) Handbook of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain.
Debesson (G.) Le chauffage des habitations.
Downman (E. A.) English Pottery and Porcelain.
Duthie (A.L.) Decorative Glass Processes.
Havard (Henry). Histoire et philosophie des Styles.
Hayden (A.) Chats on English Earthenware.
 ——— Chats on English China.
Laking (Guy Fr.) Sèvres Porcelain of Buckingham Palace and Windsor Castle.
Mucha (A. M.) Figures décoratives.
Nevill (Ralph). British Military prints. See "Connaisseur" extra Number.
Saladin E.) Manuel d'art musulman. Tome I.
Smith (J. R.) The Ocean Carrier.
Spelitz (A.) Styles of Ornament.
Stapleton (A.) The Churchyard Scribe.
Taylor (W.P.) Practical Cement Testing.
Watson (W. Crum). Portuguese Architecture.
Whistler (J. McNeill). The Life of. By E. R. and J. Pennell.

BELLES-LETTRES, CANADIAN.

- Anne of Avonlea. L. M. MONTGOMERY.
 Anne of Green Gables. L. M. Montgomery.
 Ballads of Cheechako. R. W. Service.
 Behind the Veil : A Poem. James De Mille.
 Canada : A Descriptive Poem : Quebec, 1805.
 Chanson (la) du Passant : Poésies. Ls-Jos. Doucet.
 Child of Destiny, W. J. Fisher.
 Combat (The). A. Campbell.
 Dashing (The) Salley Duel. Harold Sands.
 Essays, Literary, Critical and Historical. Thomas O'Hagan.
 Every Man for himself. Norman Duncan.
 Harvest (The) of Moloch. Mrs. J. K. Lawson.
 Heures poétiques. Alfred Descaries.
 Gabrielle Amethyst. F. W. Musgrave.
 Légende (la) d'un peuple. Edit. définitive. Louis Fréchette.
 Master (The) of Life. W. D. Lighthall.
 My Lady of the Snows. Margaret Brown.
 Northern Lights. Sir G. Parker.
 Nos origines littéraires. L'abbé Camille Roy.
 Oeuvres littéraires. Céline Bardy.
 Poetical Tragedies. W. W. Campbell.
 Treasure Valley. Marian Keith.
 Web (The) of Time. Robt. E. Knowles.
 Weiga of Temagan. Cy. Warman.
 Where the Buffalo Roamed. E. L. Marsh.
 White (The) Poem and Other Poems. T. A. Brown.

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.

- Affair (The) on the Bridge. J. Morgan-de-Groot.
 Age (The) of Shakespeare. A. C. Swinburne.
 Amaranthus : A Book of Little Songs. Bernard Capes.
 An Englishman's Home. Major Guy Du Maurier.
 An Immortal Soul. W. H. Mallock.
 Annals of the Parish. John Galt.
 Araminta. J. C. Snaith.
 Archdeacon's (The) Family. Maud E. King.
 Arthur's. A. N. Lyons.
 As the Hague ordains. Eliza R. Scidmore.
 Autumn (The) Garden. Edmund Gosse.
 Banzai. "Parabellum."
 Bemerton's. E. V. Lucas.
 Beyond the Sky line. R. Aitken.
 Bias (The). Marguerite Curtis.
 Bridge (The) Builders. Anna C. Ray.
 Burke (Edmund). Works of—Vol. 6. (Edit. of 1907.)
 Cannibal (The) Crusader. J. E. Panton.
 Captain Grant's Despatch. Garrett Mill.
 Cecilia Kirkham's Son. Mrs. Kenneth Combe.
 Chaperon (The). C. N. & A. M. Williamson.
 Children (The) of the Nile. M. Pickthall.
 Charlatans (The). P. S. Bysshe.
 Chippendales (The). Robert Grant.
 Chronicles of Service in Malta. Mrs. Arthur T. Stuart.
 Cliff (The) End. E. C. Booth.
 Climber (The). E. F. Benson.
 Conventionalists (The). R. H. Benson.
 Corner (A) in Women. Tom. Masson.
 Courier (A) of Fortune. A. W. Marchmont.

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- Cradle (The) of the Rose. The author of "The Martyrdom of an Empress."
 Danger (The) Mark. **R. W. Chambers.**
 David Bran. **Morley Roberts.**
 De Libris. Prose and Verse. **Austin Dobson.**
 Dickens (A) Dictionary. **A. J. Philip.**
 Disappearance (The) of Lady Diana. **R. Machray.**
 Doomswoman (The). **Gertrude Atherton.**
 Drake; An English Epic. **Alfred Noyes.**
 Duke's (The) Motto. **J. H. McCarthy.**
 Egoists (The). A Book of Supermen. **James Huncker.**
 Elusive (The) Pimpernel. **Barone Orczy.**
 Enchanted (The) Hat. **H. MacGrath.**
 English Love Lyrics. **St. John Lucas.**
 Fair (The) Mississippian. **C. E. Craddock.**
 Faith. **R. B. C. Graham.**
 Fear (The) of Life. **Gerald Maxwell.**
 54-40 or Fight. **E. Hough.**
 Fiona. **Lady Napier.**
 Fleet Street and Other Poems. **John Davidson.**
 Flowers of Fire. **G. B. Burgin.**
 Forbidden (The) Boundary. **B. L. P. Weale.**
 Forging the Blades. **B. Mitford.**
 Frank Burnet. **Dorothy V. H. Smith.**
 Friar (A) Observant. **Francis M. Brookfield.**
 Further (The) Adventures of Quincy Adams Sawyer. **C. F. Pidgin.**
 Gate (The) of Sinners. **Mrs. Coulson Kernahan.**
 Gentleman (A) of Quality. **F. Van Rensselaer Dey.**
 Gentleman (The). **Alfred Olivant.**
 Geoffroy Austin. **P. A. Sheehan.**
 Glentyre. **E. F. Sellar.**
 Golden (The) Age. **K. Grahame.**
 Good (The) Wolf. **Francis H. Burnett.**
 Gorgeous (The) Borgia. **J. H. McCarthy.**
 Governor (The). **P. Oppenheim.**
 Great (The) Miss Driver. **Anthony Hope.**
 Green (The) Curve and Other Stories. **Ole Luk-Ole.**
 Green Ginger. **A. Morrison.**
 Haine de Femme. **M. Crawford (Trad).**
 Hand-Made (The) Gentleman. **Irving Bachelor.**
 Happy (The) Average. **Brand Whitlock.**
 Hardy on the Hill. **M. E. Francis.**
 Heart (The) of a Gypsy. **R. Napier.**
 Heather. **John Trevena.**
 Helianthus. **Ouida.**
 Henley, (W. E.) Works of. Vols. 5, 6, 7.
 Her Infinite Variety. **Brand Whitlock.**
 Heritage (The). **S. C. Grier.**
 Holy Orders. **Marie Corelli.**
 House (The) in the Bath. **J. Murphy.**
 How Canada was Won. **Capt. F. S. Brereton.**
 Ikona Camp. **C. Fitzgerald.**
 In the Wake of the Green Banner. **E. P. Metour.**
 Infamous (The) John Friend. **Mrs. R. S. Garnett.**
 Inner (The) Shrine.
 Irish Poems. **A. P. Graves.**
 Iron (The) Heel. **Jack London.**
 Jimbo: A Fantasy. **A. Blackwood.**
 John Goodchild. **R. W. Wright-Henderson.**
 John Rutherford, the White Chief. **James Drummond.**

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- Johnson, on Shakespeare. Essays and Notes ; Edited by W. Raleigh.
 Kincaid's Battery. **G. W. Cable.**
 Lectures and Essays. **Earl of Idlesleigh.**
 Lenore Stubbs. **L. B. Walford.**
 Letters of a Remittance Man to his Mother. **W. H. P. Jarvis.**
 Light and Shade and Other Stories. **R. C. Lehmann.**
 Lil of the Slums. **Dick Donovan.**
 Little Devil Doubt. **Oliver Onions.**
 Little Miss Quixote. **R. Haynes & Dorothy Rose.**
 Lone (The) Shieling ; or the Authorship of the "Canadian Boat Song."
 London (The) Plot. **C. Dawe.**
 Lord Windlesham's Tenant. **F. Palliser.**
 Luck (The) of Norman Dale. **Barry Pain & James Blyth.**
 Mamma. **Rhoda Broughton.**
 Mammon and His Message. **John Davidson.**
 Man (The) Without a Country & Other Stories. **E. E. Hale.**
 Many Kingdoms. **Elizabeth Jordan.**
 Marcia : A Transcript from Life. **Marguerite Curtis.**
 Marriage à la Mode. **Mrs. Humphrey Ward.**
 Meg of the Salt-Pans. **May Aldington.**
 Mélodies irlandaises. **Thomas Moore.** (trad. en vers).
 Message (The). **Louis Tracy.**
 Methods (The) of Mr. Ames.
 Middy (A) in Command. **H. Collingwood.**
 Milton Memorial Lectures, 1908. **P. W. Ames.**
 Miss Esperance & Mr. Wycherly. **L. A. Harker.**
 Mr. Beke of the Blacks. **John Ayscough.**
 Mystery (The) of a Motor Cab. **F. Hume.**
 New (The) June. **H. Newbolt.**
 Nights with the Gods. **Emil Reich.**
 Nouvelles aventures de Sherlock Holmes (Trad.) **Conan Doyle.**
 Old Lady Number 31. **L. Forsslund.**
 Old (The) Wife's Tale. **A. Bennett.**
 Paths of the Righteous. **L. Dougall.**
 Penvala of the Black Watch. **Duchess of Buckingham & Chandos.**
 Peter. **F. Hopkinson Smith.**
 Plum (The) Tree. **D. G. Phillips.**
 Poems. **Robert Burns.** (*The Bibliophile Soc.*).
 Poems and Sonnets. **Louis C. Moulton.**
 Polly Winford. **E. Hussey.**
 Press (The) Album. Edited by **Thomas Catling.**
 Prime (The) Minister. **Orme Agnus.**
 Prince (A) of Dreams. **F. Annie Steel.**
 Princess Penniless. **S. R. Crockett.**
 Priscilla and Charybdis. **F. Frankfort Moore.**
 Quest (The) of Paul Beck. **M. McD. Bodkin.**
 Reality. **Margaret Paterson.**
 Red Horse Hill. **Sidney McCall.**
 Right (The) Stuff. **Ian Hay.**
 R. J's. Mother and Some Other People. **Margaret Deland.**
 Rose (The) Winged Hours. **St. John Lucas.**
 Roughriders of the Pampas. **Capt. F. S. Brereton.**
 Royal (The) End. **H. Harland.**
 Royal (A) Hoax. **Fred Wheshaw.**
 Runaways & Castaways. Edited by **E. V. Lucas.**
 Russian Essays and Stories. **M. Baring.**
 Saleh. A Sequel. **H. Clifford.**
 Salvage. **Owen Seaman.**

BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Concluded.

- Salvator. **P. Gibbon.**
 Secret (The) River. **R. Macaulay.**
 Selected Poems. **Francis Thompson.**
 Set (A) of Six. **Jos. Conrad.**
 Set in Silver. **C. N. & A. M. Williamson.**
 Shakespeare. A Shakespeare Word-Book. **J Foster.**
 Shakespeare. Characters of his Plays. **W. Hazlitt.**
 Shakespeare at Home. **Hon. Sir J. H. Symon.**
 Shakespeare. Quotation. A Lecture. **Hon. Sir J. H. Symon.**
 Shame (The) of Motley. **R. Sabatini.**
 Shoulders (The) of Atlas. **Mary E. W. Freeman.**
 Shutters (The) of the Loom. **K. H. Edge.**
 Sibyl (The) of Venice. **Rachel S. Macnamara.**
 Side-Tracks and Bridle-Paths. **Lionel James.**
 Slave (The) Girl of Agra. **R. Dutt.**
 Silver (The) Spoon. **G. H. Stevenson.**
 Soldier (A) of the Future. **W. J. Dawson.**
 Statue (The). **E. Phillpotts & A. Bennett.**
 Story (The) of Ester. **Maud Oxenden.**
 Sword (The) of Welleran and Other Stories. **Lord Dunsany.**
 Sylvia in Society. **Mrs. George Norman.**
 13th (The) District. **Brand Whitlock.**
 Their Yesterday. **Beatrice C. Baskerville.**
 Three Brothers. **E. Phillpotts.**
 Thunder (The) of the Hoofs. **W. H. Lang.**
 Tono-Bungay. **H. G. Wells.**
 Trail (The) of the Lonesome Pine. **John Fox, Jr.**
 Under the Chilian Flag. **H. Collingwood.**
 Veil (The). **E. S. Stevens.**
 Virgin (The) in Judgement. **E. Phillpotts and A. Bennett.**
 Walden. **Henry D. Thoreau.** (*Bibliophile Soc. Public.*)
 War Songs. Edited by **C. Stone.**
 Warp and Woof. **Edith Lyttelton.**
 Waters (The) of Jordan. **H. A. Vachell.**
 Where Billows Roll. **A. Raine.**
 Where Every Prospect Pleases. **E. F. Sellar.**
 White (The) Mice. **R. K. Davis.**
 White (The) Prophet. **H. Caine.**
 White (The) Sister. **F. M. Crawford.**
 White (The) Trail. **Alex. Macdonald.**

BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.

- An Irish Precursor of Dante. **C. S. Boswell.** (*Grimm Library No. 18.*)
 Legend (The) of Sir Percival. Vol. 2. **Jessie L. Weston.** (*Grimm Library No. 19.*)
 Mistero (Il) del Poeta. **A. Fogazzaro.**
 Psyche. **L. Couperus.**
 Tangled (The) Skein. **Baroness Orczy.**
 "Two Irish Arthurian Romances". (*Irish Texts Society, Vol. 10.*)

BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES.

- Ame (l') libre. **Brada.**
 Ame (l') limousine. **Jean Mesmy.**
 Amour (l') en fuite. **Henry Bordeaux.**
 Au but. **Marie Thiéry,**
 Au cœur de la vie. **P. de Coulevain.**
 Au-dessus de l'abîme. **Maurice Le Beaumont.**
 Aventures d'artiste. **C. de Lamiraudie.**
 Barbey d'Aurevilly (J.) L'esprit de—.

BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISE—Continued.

- Beau (le) Fernand. **Mme de Bovet.**
 Bernard (Tristan). Théâtre. Tome I.
 Bon an ; mal an. **Henri Lavedan.**
 Bon (le roi Dagobert). **André Rivoire.**
 Ciel rouge. **Claude Ferval.**
 Colette Baudoche. **Maurice Barrès.**
 Clémenceau (George). Les plus belles pages de.
 Origine de 200 locutions et proverbes. **Eman. Martin.**
 Comédies de paravent. **Henry Gréville.**
 Coming (The) Harvest. **René Bazin.** (Trans.).
 Derniers mélanges. **Louis Veuillot.**
 Désenchantées (les). **Pierre Loti.**
 Détours (les) du cœur. **Paul Bourget.**
 Deuil (le) du clocher. **Joseph Ageorges.**
 Epreuve (l'). **Marie Thiéry.**
 Espoir (l'). **Geo. Lecomte.**
 Etapes (les) de Simone. **M. Aigueperse.**
 Été (l') de Guillemette. **Henri Ardel.**
 Fausse (la) bourgeoise. **Marcel Prévost.**
 Femmes de lettres. **Floran.**
 Fils (le) de Lagardère. **Paul Féval, fils.**
 Folie (la) Mauroy. **R. Duguet.**
 Grande soeur. **M. Aigueperse.**
 Héroïsme au Pays des neiges. **M. Du Campfranc.**
 Histoires (les). **Abel Bonnard.**
 Hommes (les) de proie. **Jeanne de Lias.**
 Ile (l') des Pingouins. **Anat. France.**
 Illusion masculine. **Jean de la Brète.**
 Joconde Berthier. **Mario Uchard.**
 Jouets du destin. **D. Longard de Longgarde.**
 Jours (les) s'allongent. **P. Margueritte.**
 Jours passés. **Henri Amic** et l'auteur de l' " Amitié amoureuse.
 La Fresnaie. **M. Aigueperse.**
 Légendes (les) épiques. **Joseph Bédier.** Tome I.
 Lequel ? **M. Aigueperse.**
 Lettres inédites à Dupont de l'Eure (1820-1854). **Béranger.**
 Main d'enfant. **M. Aigueperse.**
 Mal (le) du pays. **M. Aigueperse.**
 Maurin des Maures. **Jean Aicard.**
 Mirage (un). **Jean de La Brète.**
 Mystère (le) d'Arzacq. **Marie Thiéry.**
 Mon mari. **Jules Pravioux.**
 Pages françaises. **Paul Déroulède.**
 Palmarieu (les). **Marie Thiéry.**
 Paris inconnu. Par **A. Privat d'Anglemont.**
 Part (une) de bonheur. **C. de Lamiraudie.**
 Patrice. **Ernest Renan.**
 Poètes (les) Misère. Par **Léon Séché.**
 Promenades en Savoie. **Henry Bordeaux.**
 Pupille (la) du doyen. **M. Le Beaumont.**
 Reine (une) des fromages et de la crème. Par **D. Longard de Longgarde.**
 Réputation (une) sans tache. **D. Longard de Longgarde.**
 Rêve de Femme. **M. Du Campfranc.**
 Rêve et réalité. **Marie Thiéry.**
 Roman (le) du Grand Condé. **M. Dhanys.**
 Rouet (le) d'ivoire. **Emile Moselly.**
 Route (la) a des épines. **M. Aigueperse.**
 Sainte Marie des fleurs. **René Boylesve.**
 Sans baptême. **J. de Lias.**

BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES—Fin.

- Semeurs (les). **M. du Campfranc.**
 Sergent (le) Belle-Épée. **Paul Féval, fils.**
 Soixante à l'heure. **George Aurioi.**
 Son cœur et sa tête. **M. Airgueperse.**
 Sources (les) claires. **Marg. d'Escola.**
 Sur les côtes de la Meuse. **Jean Saint-Yves.**
 Terres lorraines. **Emile Moselly.**
 Un peu, beaucoup, passionément. **Mme Lescot.**
 Vers la haine. **René Gourdon.**
 Vie (la) lorraine : Contes. **Em. Moselly.**
 Vie (la) secrète. **Ed. Estaunié.**

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- American Bibliography, by **C. Evans.** Vol. 5 (1774-1778).
 Annual Library Index, for 1908.
 Annual Magazine Subject. Index to-1908.
Barroux (Marius). Bibliographie critique des généralités de l'Histoire de Paris.
Bentley (R.) A Bibliography of his works. By A. T. Bartholomew.
 Bibliophile (The) Society Year Book, for 1909.
 Bibliophile (The) ; a monthly Review, for 1908.
 Bibliothèque Nationale (France). Catalogue général de la. Tomes 34 et 35.
 Book-Prices Current (England) : Index to. Vol. 2.
Bosq (Paul). Souvenirs de l'Assemblée nationale (1871-1906).
Bowker (R. R.) Official State Publications : Southern States.
 Bulletin du Bibliophile. Tables, de 1834 à 1906.
Church (E. D.) Catalogue of Books relating to the Early History of North and South America.
 5 vols., 440.
Evans (Chas.) American Bibliography, Vol. 5.
Griffin (G. G.) Writings on American History, 1906.
 Hunterian Museum. A Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Library of the—in the University of
 Glasgow.
Lang (A.) The Library.
 Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian, for 1908.
 Library Index (Annual), 1905-1907.
 Literary The) Year Book, 1909.
 New York State Library, Report for 1907.
 Ottawa. Report of the Carnegie Library, 1908.
Robertson (J. A.) Bibliography of the Philippines Islands, printed and manuscript.
 United States. Report of the Librarian of Congress, 1908.

BIOGRAPHY.

- Alcuin of York. By Rt. Rev. G. F. Browne.
Ardagh (Major Gen. Sir John). Life of.
Asquith (Rt. Hon. H. H.) A Biography and Appreciation. By Frank Elias.
Aubigné (Agrippa d'). Mémoires, avec préface, notes et tables. Par Lalanne.
Bancrofts (The) : Marie and Squire. Recollections of Sixty Years.
Barotti (Guiseppe). Literary friendships and feuds in Italy and in England. By L. C. Morley.
Barrington (Rutland). Thirty-five years on the English Stage.
Beale (S. Sophia). Recollections of a Spinster Aunt.
Blackwood (John). Reminiscences : personal, professional and philanthropic.
Boase (F.) Modern English Biography, Vol. 4.
Brackenbury (Sir Henry). Some Memories of my spare time.
Boswell (James). Letters to the Rev. W. J. Temple.
Brightwen (Eliza). Life and Thoughts of a Naturalist.
Browning (Eliz.-Barett). La vie et l'oeuvre d'. Par G. Marie Merlette.
Broglie (Emm. de). Un grand marin : Tourville.
Brougham and his Early Friends. Vol. 3.
Broughton (Lord). Recollections of a Long Life. Edited by his daughter, Lady Dorchester.

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

- Bulloch** (J. M.) *The Gay Gordons.*
- Burnaby** (Col. Fred.) *Life of.* By Thomas Wright.
- Caine** (Hall). *My Story.*
- Canning** (Geo.) *George Canning and his friends.*
- Carlyle** (Thos.) *The Making of.* By R. S. Craig.
- and Jane Welsh. *Love Letter of.* Edited by Alexander Carlyle.
- Carr** (J. C.) *Some Eminent Victorians.*
- Castiglione** (B.) *His Life and Letters.* By Julia Cartwright.
- Catholic** (The) *Who's Who,* for 1909.
- Cecil** (A.) *Six Oxford Thinkers: Gibbons, Newman, Church, Froude, Pater, Lord Morley.*
- Cellini** (Benvenuto) à Paris, sous François Ier. Par Charles Gailly des Taurines.
- Chesnelong** (Chas.) ; son histoire et celle de son temps (1820-99).
- Colet** (Dean). *Life of.* By J. H. Lupton. New Ed.
- Commerson** (P.) *Life of.* By Captain S. P. Oliver.
- Conty** (Louis Frs. de Bourbon, prince de). *Vie privée de.* Par G. Capon & al.
- Crabbe** (George) ; poète réaliste anglais. Par R. Huchon.
- Damer** (Anne S.) *A Woman of Art and Fashion.* By P. Noble.
- Dante.** *Essai sur sa vie.* Par Pierre-Gauthiez.
- Darwin** (Chas.) *Celebration held in his honour at Cambridge; 1909.*
- Daudet** (E.) *Joseph de Maistre et Blacas.*
- D'Echérac** (Pierre). *Le Jeunesse du Maréchal de Belle-Isle.*
- De Windt** (Harry). *My Restless Life.*
- Dino** (duchesse de). *Chronique; de 1831 à 1863.* Tomes 1, 2.
- DuBarry** (Madame). Par Claude Saint-André.
- Dumas** (Alexander). *My Memoirs.* Vol. 6. (Trans.)
- Duphot** (Le général). Par Georges Boulot.
- Epinay** (Madame d'). *Memoirs and Correspondence of.*
- Erasmus.** *Selections from his Works, principally his Epistles.* By P. S. Allen.
- Foucher de Careil** (Comte). *Descartes, la princesse Elizabeth et la reine Christine.*
- Frénilly** (Baron de). *Recollections of.* Trans. by Fred. Lees.
- Galton** (F.) *Memories of My Life.*
- Gardiner** (A. G.) *Prophets, Priests and Kings.*
- Garnier** (Christian). Par Fr. Denis.
- George** (Mademoiselle). *Memoirs of.* Edited by Paul Cheramy.
- George** (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd-). *Life of.*
- Gladstone** (W. E.). *Mr. Gladstone at Oxford.* By C. R. L. F.
- Goujon.** *Le Conventionnel (1766-1793).* Par L. Thénard et Guyot.
- Graham** (Harry). *A Group of Scottish Women.*
- Haliburton** (Lord). *A Memoir of his Public Service.*
- Hamilton** (C. J.). *Notable Irishwomen.*
- Hamy** (Dr. E. T.) *Correspondance d'Alexandre de Humboldt avec François Arago.*
- Hanoteau** (Jean). *Lettres du Prince de Metternich à la Comtesse de Liéven (1818-19).*
- Hardy** (T. M.) *His Life, Letters and Friends.*
- Hare** (Christopher). *Courts and Camps of Italian Renaissance.*
- Harrison** (Gen. Sir Richard). *Recollections of a Life in the British Army, during the latter half of the 19th Century.*
- Hearn** (Lafcadio). By Geo. M. Gould.
- Holland** (The) *House Circ'e.* By Lloyd Sanders.
- Huchon** (R.) *George Crabbe; poète réaliste anglais.*
- Humboldt** (Alex. de). *Correspondance avec François Arago.*
- Jameson** (Dr.) By G. Seymour Fort.
- Jefferies** (R.) *His Life and Works.* By E. Thomas.
- Kenyon-Slaney** (Col. Rt. Hon. Wm.). *Memoir.* Edited by W. Durnford.
- Lachèvre** (Fréd.) *Voltaire mourant.*
- Lacombe** (Charles de). *Journal politique.* Tomes 1, 2.
- Lafayette** (Madame). *The Wife of Lafayette.* By M. MacD. Crawford.
- Lovat** (Simon Fraser, Lord). *His Life and Times.* By W. C. MacKenzie.
- Lucy** (H. W.) *Sixty Years in the Wilderness.*
- MacKenzie** (Sir George). *His Life and Times.* By Andrew Lang.
- McClintock** (Admiral Sir L.) *Life of.* By Sir C. Markham.

BIOGRAPHY—Concluded.

- Maistre** (J. de) et Blacas. Correspondance inédite.
- Malvyn** (Geoffroy de): humaniste bordelais. Par P. Courteault.
- Manning** (H. E.) the Cardinal democrat. By I. A. Taylor.
- Marcey** (M. de). Charles Chesnel. (1820-1899).
- Martinant de Prêneuf** (l'abbé G. J.) Souvenirs. (1792-1800).
- Massillon**; sa prédication sous Louis XIV et sous Louis XV. Par L. Panthe.
- Montez** (Lola): An Adventuress of the Forties. By E. B. d'Auvergne.
- Montmorency** (Mathieu de) et Madame de Stael. Paul Gartier.
- Moore** (F. F.) A Georgian Pageant.
- Moresby** (Sir F.) and his son, John. A Record of Life and Service in the British Navy, 1786-1877
- Morris** (William). A. Noyes, (*Eng. Men of Letters*).
- Newcastle** (5th. Duke) The Life of. John Martineau.
- Novikoff** (Madame Olga). The M.P. for Russia: Reminiscences or Correspondence of. Noyes (A.) William Morris (*Eng. Men of Letters*).
- Ollivier** (Emile); sa vie et ses oeuvres. Mgr. Fèvre.
- Pauthe** (l'abbé L.) Massillon; sa prédication sous Louis XIV.
- Périn** (Chas.) Par Mgr. Justin Fèvre.
- Pimodan** (Comte de). Simples souvenirs. (1859-1907).
- Pipe** (Hannah E.) Life and Letters of. By Anna M. Stoddart.
- Pitman** (Sir Isaac). The Life of. A. Baker.
- Pownall** (Thos.) (Gov. of Mass. Bay). Life of. By C. A. W. Pownall.
- Priestley** (Lady). The Story of a Life Time.
- Purbeck** (Lady). The Curious Case of. By Thos. Longueville.
- Ramsay** (Sir William). Essays Biographical and Chemical.
- Regnard** (J. Frs.); le Poète en son château de Brillou. Par Joseph Guyot.
- Reminiscences of a Stonemason. By A Working Man.
- Richardson** (W.) A Mariner of England; being an account of his Life. Ed. by Col. Spencer Childers.
- Rossetti** (Christina Georgina). The Family Letters of. Ed. by W. M. Rossetti.
- Rousse** (Edmond). Lettres à mon ami.
- Saint-André** (Claude). Madame Du Barry.
- Sanders** (Lloyd). The Holland House Circle.
- Sandley** (Charles). Reminiscences of My Life.
- Savage** (Richard). A Mystery in Biography. By S. V. Makower
- Savine** (Alb.) L'assassinat de la duchesse de Praslin.
- Selwyn** (George) and the Wits. By S. Parnell Kerr.
- Sheepshanks** (John, Bishop of Norwich). By Rev. D. W. Duthie.
- Steward** (Richard). Life of. By Rev. N. Pocock.
- Stewart** (Sir Norman). My Service Days.
- Syme** (David): the Father of Protection in Australia. By A. Pratt.
- Tangye** (Sir Richard). By Stuart J. Reid.
- Thénard** et Guyot. Le conventionnel Goujon.
- Tocqueville** (A. de). Correspondance avec A. de Gobineau.
- Tollemache** (Hon. Lionel A.) Old & Odd Memories.
- Tolstoy**. Life of: the first 50 Years. By Aylmer Maude.
- Tourville**. Par Emm. de Broglie.
- Toynbee** (William). Glimpses of the Twenties.
- Throwbridge** (W. R. H.) Seven Splendid Sinners.
- Vapereau** (G.) Dictionnaire des contemporains. 6e éd.
- Ward** (W.) Ten Personal Studies.
- Whitaker's Red Book of Commerce**: or, Who's Who in Business, for 1908.
- Who's Who**, for 1909.
- Year-Book, for 1909.
- Wilkinson** (G. H.) Memoirs of. By A. J. Mason.
- Wilson** (Major Gen. Sir Charles W.) Life of. By Col. Sir Charles M. Watson.
- Winkworth** (Susanna & Catherine). Memorials of. Ed. by M. J. Shaen.
- Wright** (Thomas). The Life of Col. Fred Burnaby.

BOTANY AND FORESTRY.

- Bower** (F. O.) Origin of a Land Flora.
Brown (S.) Alpine Flora of the Canadian Rocky Mountains.
Campbell (D. H.) Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns.
 Canadian Forestry Ass. 10th Annual Report, 1909.
 Convention forestière canadienne (1908); discours.
 Curtis's Botanical Magazine. 4th series. Vol. 4.
 Forestry Quarterly. Vols. 1-5.
Hough (R. B.) Handbook of the Trees of the Northern States and Canada, East of the Rocky Mountains.
Minnesota. Forester's Report for 1908.
Nau (Louis). La protection des forêts.
Ontario. Report on the Reforestation of Waste Lands in Southern Ontario.
Sudworth (G. B.) Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope.
 United States National Herbarium. Vol. 12.

CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- Auclair** (l'Abbé Elie J.) Vie de Mère Caron.
 Canada (le) ecclésiastique, pour 1909.
Griswold (Stephen M.) Sixty Years with Plymouth Church.
 Sœurs (les) de la Congrégation, Montréal. Histoire de l'Eglise du Canada.

CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN.

- Bury** (J. B.) The Ancient Greek Historians.
 Cicero's Orations. Translated by C. D. Younge. Ed. 1908.
 Horace (The) Pocket Book. Ed. by S. E. Winbolt.
 Poètes Chrétiens du XVIIe siècle. (La Pensée chrétienne.)
Masson (John). Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. Vol. 2.
Tacite (Corn). Œuvres traduites par Achille de Harlay. Fol. 1644.

EDUCATION.

- Annuaire de l'instruction publique, 1908.
Arnold (Matthew). Reports on Elementary Schools. New edition (1908).
Burstall (Sara A.) Impressions of American Education, 1908.
 Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Education. Bulletin No. 2. (1908).
Chamberlain (A. H.) Standards in Education.
 Courses of Study. Edited by J. M. Robertson. (New Ed.)
Curzon (Lord). Principles and Methods of University Reform.
 "D'Arles (Henri)." Le collège sur la colline.
Dickinson (C. A.) Our Boy, his Nature and Nurture.
Dublin. University Calendar for 1908-09.
 Education. Official Report on the Federal Conference on—
Eliot (Chas. W.) University Administration.
Elliott (Ed. C.) State School System (U. S.), 1906-08.
 Federal Conference on Education. Official Report of the—
France. Procès-verbaux du comité d'instruction publique de la Convention nationale. Par M. J. Guillaume.
Gulick (L. H.) and **Ayres** (L. P.) Medical Inspection of Schools.
 Harvard University Catalogue, 1908-09.
 Harvard College. Reports of the President and the Treasurer, 1907-08.
Hodgins (J. Geo.) Documentary History of Education in Upper Canada. Vol. 27.
 Industrial Education. Papers on—
 International Moral Education Congress. Report of Proceedings of the First, 1908.
Jenkins (R. S.) Canadian Civics.
Johnson (R. B.) The Cambridge Colleges.
Kikuchi (Baron Dairoku). Japanese Education.
 Manitoba College. Calendar for 1908-09.
 Melbourne (The) University Calendar, for 1909.
 Moral Education. Papers on— Ed. by G. Spiller.

EDUCATION—Concluded.

- Newman** (John Henry). *My Campaign in Ireland.* (Catholic University Reports.)
 ——— Discourses on University Education.
Norton (A. O.) *Readings in the History of Education.*
 Oxford University Calendar, for 1909.
 Oxford and Working Class Education. Report of Joint Committee.
Plaisted (Laura L.) *The Early Education of Children.*
 Public Schools Year Book, for 1909.
Risk (R. K.) *America at College.*
Rouvier (Gaston). *L'enseignement public en France.*
Transvaal. Educational Dept. Report for 1908.
United States Commissioner of Education. Annual Report, 1908.
 Université Laval (Québec). *Annuaire pour 1909-10.*
 University of Sydney. Calendar of, for 1908.
 Victoria University (Canada). Calendar for 1908-09.
Watson (Foster). *The Beginnings of the Teaching of Modern Subjects in England.*
Williams (M. A.) *Report on the Teaching of English in the United States.*

ELECTRICITY.

- Electrical Pocket Book, for 1909.
Erskine-Murray (J.) *A Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy*, 2nd Edition.
Fleming (J. A.) *Manual of Radiotelegraphy and Radiotelephony.*
Gillon (G.) *Notions d'électricité.*
Maxwell's *Theory and Wireless Telegraphy.* By H. Poincaré & F. K. Vreeland.
 Monckton (C. C. F.) *Radio-Telegraphy.*
 Sell's Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses, 1909.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS, TRANSACTIONS OF SOCIETIES, &c.

- Almanach des Gens de lettres, 1908.
 African Society Journal. Vol. 7 (1907-08).
 Annuaire des bibliothèques et archives, 1908.
 Annuaire de l'Institut de France, 1908.
 Association franç. pour l'avancement des sciences. *Compte rendu pour 1908.*
Bouillet (M. N.) *Dictionnaire des Sciences, des lettres et des arts.*
 Canadian Institute. *Transactions of the—No. 18.*
 International Year Book (The New), for 1908.
 Journal of the African Society. Vols. 1-6.
 Notes and Queries, 10th Series. Vols. 10 & 11. (Eng.)
 Oxford (The) & Cambridge Review, 1908-09.
 Philosophical Magazine. Vol. 17, (6th Series).
 Royal Historical Society. *Transactions of.* (3rd Ser. Vol. 2.)
 South African Ass. for the Advancement of Science. Report for 1907-1908.
 University of Pennsylvania Publications. Vols. 10, 12.
 Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of G. B. & Ireland, 1908.

ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS (GÉNIE CIVIL.)

- American Institute of Mining Engineers. *Transactions of.* Vol. 39.
Ball (R. S.) *Natural Sources of Power.*
Bligh (W. G.) *Practical Design of Irrigation Works.*
Bommier (le Dr R.) *Le bréviaire du Chauffeur.*
Buckley (R. B.) *Irrigation Works of India.*
Chatterton (Alfred.) *Lift Irrigation.*
 Civil Engineers. *Minutes of Proceedings of the Institute of.* Vol. 172, 175.
Cornish (V.) *The Panama Canal and its Makers.*
Courdeau (A. L.) *Couverture, plomberie.*
Denis (Lecomte.) *La prospection des mines et leur mise en valeur.*
Dessoliers (Hyp.) *L'hydrogénèse.*
 Engineering. Vols. 86 and 87.
 Engineering Digest. Vol. 3.

ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS (GÉNIE CIVIL)—Concluded.

- Escard** (Jean.) L'électro-sidérurgie ; fabrication électrique des fontes et acier.
Georgian Bay Canal. Report on the Precise Levelling, years 1904-07.
 ————— Interim Report, 1908.
 ————— Report upon Survey, with Plans and Estimates, 1909.
Gibson (A. H.) Hydraulics and its applications.
Gillette (H. P.) Rock excavation.
 ————— Handbook of Cost data for Contractors and Engineers.
Hayford (John F.) The Figure of the Earth from Measurements in the U.S.
Heller (A. H.) Stresses in Structures.
Hill (H. W.) Waterways and Canal Construction in New York State. (*Buffalo Hist. Soc. Pub. Vol. 12*)
Hornby (John.) Text Book of Gas Manufacture.
Humbert (G.) Traité des chemins de fer.
Iron and Steel Institute. Journal of the. Vols. 76, 77 and 78.
Kempe (H. R.) Engineering Year-Book, 1909.
Mathews (John L.) Remaking the Mississippi.
Minet (A.) Electro-metallurgie.
Montreal Harbour Commissioners. Report for 1908.
New York State. Annual Report of the Engineer and Surveyor, for 1907.
Richey (H. P.) The Building Foreman's Pocketbook and Ready Reference.
Technical (The) Year-Book, for 1907.
Tratman (E.E.R.) Railway Track and Track Work.
Wilson (H. M.) Irrigation in India.
Zérolo (M.) Manuel pratique d'automobilisme.

ESSAYS.

- Are we a stupid people? By "One of them."
Benson (A. C.) At Large.
Buchan (John.) Some Eighteenth Century Byways and other Essays.
Butler (N.M.) The American as he is.
 ————— The Meaning of Education and other Essays.
Chesterton (G. K.) All Things Considered.
 ————— Orthodoxy.
Coleridge (S.T.) The Friend Essays.
Deschanel (Paul.) A l'Institut.
Ritchie (Lady.) Blackstick Papers.
Russell (Geo. W. E.) The Varying Year.
 ————— Some Threepenny Bits.
Terrade (Em.) Etudes d'âmes.
 ————— Reflets du passé.
Wendell (B.) The Privileged Classes.
Whole (The) Family. By Twelve Authors.

EXHIBITIONS OF UNIVERSAL INDUSTRY.

- Pennsylvania at the Jamestown Exposition (1907). By J. H. Lambert.

FINE ARTS.

- Bayley** (H.) A new Light on the Renaissance, displayed in contemporary Emblems.
Bournon (F.) Blois, Chambord et les Châteaux du Blésois.
Carotti (Dr. G.) A History of Art. New Edition, by Mrs. Arthur Stromg.
France. Inventaire général des richesses d'art de la. Tomes 1-8.
 ————— (Province.) Inventaire général des monuments civils et religieux. Tomes 1-4.
Mauvinière (H. L. de la.) Poitiers et Angoulême, Saint-Savin et Chauvigny. (*Villes d'art célèbres*).
Michel (A.) Histoire de l'Art. Tome III.
Paris. Inventaire général des monuments religieux. Tomes I et VIII.
 ————— Inventaire des monuments civils. Tomes I et III.
Ruskin (John.) Le repos de Saint Marc (Trad.)

GENEALOGY, HERALDRY.

Burke's Peerage, etc, 1909.

Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, etc, 1909.

Dod's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage, 1909.

Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, for 1909.

Ruvigny (Marquis de). The Nobilities of Europe.

Scots (The) Peerage. Vol. 6 (1909).

Walford's County Families of the United Kingdom, for 1908.

Whitaker's Peerage, etc., for 1909.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

Abruzzi. The Duke of the. Account of his Expedition to Ruwenzori. By F. de Filippi.

———— Au Ruwenzori. Par F. de Filippi. Trad.

Baedaker's Guide to Northern Germany, 1904.

———— Italy, from the Alps to Naples, 1909.

———— Central Italy, 1904.

———— Northern Italy, 1906.

———— Southern Italy, 1908.

———— Paris, 1907.

———— Palestine & Syria, 1906.

———— Spain & Portugal, 1908.

———— Rhine, 1906.

———— Northern France, 1905.

———— Southern France, 1907.

———— Berlin, 1908.

———— Egypt, 1908.

———— Belgium & Holland, 1905.

———— Norway & Sweden, 1903.

———— Switzerland, 1907.

Beadnell (H. J. L.) An Egyptian Oasis.

Behaim (Martin). His Life and his Globe. By E. G. Ravenstein.

Bertrand (Louis). La Grèce du soleil et des paysages.

Bouilliane de Lacoste (Commandant). Autour de l'Afghanistan.

Churchill (Rt. Hon. W. S.) My African Journey.

Colquhoun (A. R.) Dan to Beersheba.

Craik (Sir Henry). Impressions of India.

Cust (Mrs. Henry). Gentlemen errant in Europe, during the 15th & 16th Centuries.

Dann (E. W.) Historical Geography, on a Regional basis.

Desmousseaux de Givré (F.) De Paris en Asie centrale.

Filippi (F. de). Ruwenzori: An Account of the Expedition of the Duke of Abruzzi.

Fraser (David). The Short Cut to India.

Fry (Major W. E.) After Waterloo: Reminiscences of European travel. Ed. by S. Reinach.

Géographie (la): Bulletin de la Société de géographie, 1908.

Gonzalez (Capt. Don Felipe). Voyage to Easter Island (1770-1). (*Hakluyt Soc. 2nd Ser. No. 13*).

Gortier (Maurice). D'une rive à l'autre du Sahara.

Harrison (A. H.) In Search of a Polar Continent.

Hearn (Lafcadio). Japan: an Interpretation.

Henderson (Major P. E.) A British Officer in the Balkans.

Holland (Clive). Au Japon.

Hongkong, Shanghai, & Other Treaty Ports of China. Twentieth Century Impressions of. Edited by A. Wright and H. A. Cartwright.

India. Imperial Gazetteer of. Vols. 15-26.

Internationalen Geographen-Kongresses (1899).

Jackson (F. Hamilton). The Shores of the Adriatic: The Austrian Side.

Japon (le); mœurs, usages et coutumes. Par M. Breton.

Journal des Voyages, pour 1908.

Jousset (P.) L'Espagne et le Portugal illustrés.

Koebel (W. H.) Madeira: Old and New.

Koepelin (Paul). La Compagnie des Indes Orientales (1664-1712).

Lacoste (Major de B. de). Around Afghanistan. (Trans.)

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—Concluded.

- Lenfant** (Cdt). La découverte des grandes sources du centre de l'Afrique.
Mikkelsen (E.) Conquering the Artic Ice.
Mulhall (Marion McM.) Explorers in the New World.
Murray's Handbook for the Isle of Wight, 1898.
 North Sea, Map Showing the Situation of the.
Paris. Waistcoat Pocket Guide to. By L. Williams.
Peary (R. E.) Plus près du Pôle. (Trad.).
 Peterman's Geographical Journal, 1908.
Poulin (L.) Au jour le jour.
Rauville (Hervé de). L'Ile de France contemporaine.
Reynolds-Ball (E. A.) Paris in its Splendor.
Pouvillon (Em.) Terre d'Oc.
Ricord (Paul). Voyage au Japon (1811-13).
Ronaldshaw (The Earl of). A Wandering Student in the Far East.
Schevill (F.) Siena: The Story of a Medieval Commune.
Murray's Handbook for Scotland (8th Ed.), 1907.
 ————— Ireland (7th Ed.), 1908.
 ————— S. Wales (4th Ed.), 1890.
 ————— N. Wales (5th Ed.), 1885.
 ————— English Lakes, 1889.
 "SCOTIA". Voyage of the. Report on the Scientific Results of. Vol. 2. Physics. Vols. 4 and 5, Zoology.
Shields (R.) My Travels: Visits to Lands far and near.
Siam. Twentieth Century Impressions of. Edited by A. Wright and O. T. Breakspear.
Stanford (Edw.) Atlas of the Chinese Empire.
Stieler's Atlas of Modern Geography.
 "The Car." An Encyclopædia of Motoring, 1908-09.
 Tour (le) du Monde pour 1908.
Venice. "Grant Allen's Historical Guides".
Wharton (Edith). A Motor-Flight through France.
Woods (H. C.) Washed by Four Seas.
Wright (H. M.) A Handbook of the Philippines.

GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

- Annales des Mines*: mémoires, 10e série, tomes 13 et 14 (1908).
 British Columbia: the Mineral Province of Canada.
 Geological Society of London. Journal of the. Vol. 64.
Heilprin (Angelo). The Eruption of Pelée.
Launay (L. de). La conquête minérale.
Martel (E. A.) L'évolution souterraine.
 Mineral Resources of Canada, 1908.
 Mining and Metallurgical Industries of Canada, for 1907-08.
 New Zealand Geological Survey. Bulletin No. 7.
Nova Scotia. Annual Report of Dept. of Mines, 1908.
Nystrom (E.) and **Anrep** (S. A.) Peat Bogs and Peat Industry of Canada, 1908-09.
Obalski (J.) Mining operations in the Province of Quebec, 1908.
Ontario. Report of the Bureau of Mines, for 1908.
Renard (Marius). Histoire de la houille.
 United States Geological Atlas. Nos. 160-166.
Woodman (J. E.) Iron Ore Deposits of Nova Scotia (Pt. I).

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN.

- American Antiquarian. Vol. 29.
 American Catholic Hist. Soc. of Philadelphia. Records of the, for 1908.
 American Ethnology. Bureau of. Bulletin No. 42.
 American Historical Association. Annual Report for 1908. Vols. 1, 2.
Andrews (Eliza F.) War-Time Journal of a Georgia Girl.
Audubon (John and James). The Life of. By Mrs. Audubon. (*Am. Men of Energy*).

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN—Continued.

- Athénée (l') louisianais. Comptes rendus de. pour 1907-1908.
Avery (Elroy McK.). History of the United States. Vol. 5.
Balzagette (Léon). Walt Whitman, l'homme et son oeuvre.
Beauman (Col. Seb.) Memoirs of. Ed. by M. C. D. Fairchild.
Beverley (Robt.) Histoire de la Virginie (1707). Trad.
Bonney (Mrs. C.) A Legacy of Historical Gleanings.
Boston, the Place and the People. By M. A. de Wolfe Howe.
Browne (Edw. E.) History of Wells & Kennebunk (Maine).
Bruce (H. A.) Romance of American Expansion.
Buchanan (James). Works of. Vols. 6-9.
Burke (A. M.), Prominent Families of the United States of America. Vol. .
Calhoun (John C.) By Gaillard Hunt.
Catholic Church in the United States. History of. Vol. I.
Channing (Edw.) History of the United States. Vol. 2.
————— & **M. F. Lansing.** The Story of the Great Lakes.
Churz (Carl.) Reminiscences of. Vol 3.
Connecticut Historical Society. Collections of the. Vol. 12 (1907)
Continental Congress at Princeton (1783). By V. L. Collins.
Cortes. Letters of—to Emperor Charles V. Trans. & Ed. by T. A. MacNutt.
Dorsey (G. A.) Traditions of the Caddo.
————— Traditions of the Arikara.
————— The Mythology of the Wichita.
————— The Pawnee Mythology (Pt. I.)
Eliot (W. Chas.), Pres. of Harvard University. By Dr. E. Kuchnemann.
Fanning (The) Family. Genealogical Record of the—(1653-1900). By Wm. Fred. Brooks.
Franklin (Benjamin). By E. Robins. (*Am. Men of Energy*).
Gagnon (A.). L'Amérique précolombienne.
Gardner (W. J.) History of Jamaica. 2nd Ed.
Garrison (W. P.) Letters and Memorials of.
Gordon (Chas. W.) Life of James Robertson, D.D.
Grey (Zane). The Last of the Plainsmen: (Buffalo Jones).
Griffin (M. I. J.) Catholics and the American Revolution. Vol. 2.
Guillaume d'Orange et les origines des Antilles Françaises. Par le Vte du Motey.
Guinness (Geraldine). Peru: Its Story, People and Religion.
Guthrie Family of Pennsylvania. Records of the.
Hackett (F. W.) Deck and Field: Addresses.
Hanks (C. S.) Our Plymouth Forefathers.
Hardy (Frank A.) The Battle of Gettysburg.
Hearne Family. History of the—in the United States.
Hewett (Edgar L.) Les communautés anciennes dans le désert américain.
Hill (Fred T.) Lincoln: the Lawyer.
Hill (Fred T.) The Story of Wall Street (1644 to 1908).
Howe (M. A. de Wolfe). Boston, the Place and the People.
Hudson (Henry). His Times and His Voyages. By Edg. M. Bacon.
Hudson-Fulton Celebration: Official Programme of the.
Huish (M. B.) The American Pilgrim's Way.
Illinois Historical Collections. Vol. IV.
Jackson (Sheldon). By R. L. Stewart.
Jennings Families. A Genealogical History of the.
Kansas. Transactions of the State Histor. Soc. Vol. 16.
Kellogg (John Az.). Capture and Escape. (Civil War, 1861.)
Kuchnemann (E.) A Study of C. W. Eliot, Pres. of Harvard University.
Las Casas (Barth.) His Life, his Apostolate and his Writings. By Frs A. MacNutt.
Lawrence (James). By A. Cleave. (*Am. Men of Energy*).
Lincoln (Abraham). The Assassination of. By C. A. Oldroyd.
—————, the lawyer. By Fred T. Hill.
Louisiana Historical Society. Publications, vols. 3 and 4, 1902-08.
McPike, Guest and Dumont families. Biographical Annals of the.
McNally (Augustin). The Catholic Centenary (1808-1908), as a Newspaper Man saw it.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN—Concluded.

- McGuire** (H.) and **Christian** (Hon. G. L.) The Confederate Cause and Conduct in the War between the States, and Other Confederate Papers.
- Madison** (James). Writings of. Vol. 8, (1808-1819).
- Meany** (E. S.) History of the State of Washington.
- Minnesota* Historical Soc. Collections of the. Vols. 12 and 13.
- Motey** (Le Vte. du). Guillaume d'Orange et les origines des Antilles françaises. New England Historic Genealogical Soc. Memorial Biographies.
- Newport** (R. I.) Reunion of the Sons and Daughters of, (1859).
- North Carolina*. History of. By S. A' C. Ashe. Vol. I.
- Pennsylvania* Archives. Sixth Series. Vols. 1-15.
- Philadelphia*. Boyd's City Directory, for 1908.
- Putnam** (Israel). By W. F. Livingston. (*Am. Men of Energy*).
- Robertson** (Rev. James). Life of. By Chas. W. Gordon.
- Rochemonteix** (Le P. Camille de). Le P. Antoine Lavalette à la Martinique.
- Rockefeller** (John D.) Random Reminiscences.
- Sanborn** (F. R.) Recollections of Seventy Years.
- South (The) in the Building of the Nation (United States).
- Stewart** (R. L.) Sheldon Jackson.
- Swank** (James M.) Progressive Pennsylvania.
- Thwaites** (R. G.) Wisconsin. (*American Commonwealths*).
- Trentini** (Franc.) La prospérité du Mexique; illustré.
- United States History. Materials for the, in Spanish Archives.
- Manuscript Materials for the History of—in British Museum and the Libraries of Oxford and Cambridge.
- The South in the Building of the Nation.
- Vaissière** (P. de). Saint-Domingue, (1629-1789).
- Vilas** (Wm. F.) A View of the Vicksburg Campaign.
- Wakefield** (John A.) History of the Black Hawk War (*Reprint*.)
- War of 1812-14. Officers of the British Forces in Canada.
- Roll of Pennsylvania Volunteers.
- Washington** (Geo.) Writings of. Ed. by L. B. Evans.
- Washington*. The City and the Seat of Government. By C. H. Forbes-Lindsay.
- Wheeler** and **Warren** Families in the United States.
- Wisconsin*. State Historical Society. Proceedings of the. for 1908.
- Historical Collections. Vol. 18.
- Whitman** (Walt). Par Léon Balgazette.
- York Deeds. Vol. 16.

HISTORY, FRENCH. (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE.)

- Adelaide of Orleans (1777-1847). The Political Life and Role of. By R. Arnaud. Trans. by E. L. Charlwood.
- Alombert** (P. C.) & **Colin** (J.) La campagne de 1815 en Allemagne.
- Arnaud** (R.) Louis-Philippe and his Sister, Adelaide of Orleans. 1777-1847.
- Barker** (E. H.) France of the French.
- Barnes** (A. S.) The Man of the Mask.
- Bellanger** (Justin). Les Jacobins peints par eux-mêmes.
- Berry** (W. G.) France since Waterloo.
- Bittard des Portes** (R.) Les Emigrés à cocarde noire (1793).
- Bliard** (Pierre). Fraternité révolutionnaire.
- Billard** (Docteur Max). Les maris de Marie-Louise.
- Bouère** (Comtesse de la). La Guerre de la Vendée.
- Brunker** (Lt. Col. H. M. E.) Story of the Franco-German War, 1870-71.
- Camau** (E.) La Provence à travers les siècles.
- CARNOT** (L.) Correspondance générale, 1793-95, publiée par E. Charavay.
- Chambrier** (James de). Le Second Empire, entre l'apogée et le déclin.
- Chlapowski** (Gén.) Mémoires sur les guerres de Napoléon.
- Cléry** (Rob. de). Les deux fusions (1800-1873).
- Connard** (P.) The Exile of St. Helena.
- Daudet** (Ern.) Récit des temps révolutionnaires.

HISTORY, FRENCH. (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE)—Continued.

- Deniau (l'abbé). Histoire de la guerre de la Vendée.
 Dimier (L.) Les Préjugés ennemis de l'histoire de France.
 Dunn-Pattison (R. P.) Napoleon's Marshalls.
 Elizabeth de France (Madame). By Hon. Mrs. Maxwell Scott.
 Eugénie (Empress). Life of. By F. Loliée.
 Fautras (Gustave). Souvenirs et impressions de 1870-71.
 Fleury (comte). Fantômes et Silhouettes.
 Fling (F. M.) Mirabeau and the French Revolution. Vol. I.
 Forgues (Eugène). Le dossier secret de Fouché.
 France. Etats généraux et Assemblées sous Philippe le Bel. Par Geo. Picot.
 ——— Campagne de Bourbaki dans l'Est.
 ——— Guerre de 1870-71. Investissement de Paris.
 Frémeaux (Paul). Les derniers jours de l'Empereur.
 Grandmaison (G. de). L'Espagne et Napoléon, (1804-09).
 Hanotaux (Gabriel). Histoire de la France contemporaine, Tome 4.
 ——— Contemporary France. Vol. 4. (1877-82).
 Haussonville (le comte d'). La Duchesse de Bourgogne et l'Alliance savoyarde.
 Hénard (R.) La rue Saint-Honoré.
 Honneur militaire, 1859-1870.
 Jeanne D'Arc. The Maid of France. By A. Lang.
 Johnston (R. W.) The French Revolution.
 ——— Napoleon. A Short Biography.
 Lannelongue (O. M.) Le Château et la contrée de Valmont.
 Laborie (L. de Lanzac de). Paris sous Napoléon. Tome 5.
 Lauzun, Courtier and Adventurer. Life of.
 Lavis (Ernest). Histoire de France. Tome 8.
 Lawton (F.) The Third French Republic.
 Legoffic (Chas.) L'Ame bretonne.
 Lehautcourt (P.) Histoire de la Guerre de 1870-71. Tomes 4, 5, 6, 7.
 LENOTRE (G.) Romances of the French Revolution. (Trans.)
 Leyret (H.) Waldeck-Rousseau et la 3e République.
 Lorin (Henri). L'Afrique du Nord.
 Louis XVI & Marie-Antoinette. By Lt. Col. A. C. P. Haggard.
 Louis XVII. The King who never Reigned. By Eckard & Naundorff.
 Louis-Philippe. La jeunesse du roi. Par F. A. Gruyer.
 Macquat (Paul F.) Evasion et survie du fils de Louis XVI.
 Masson (Fréd.) Autour de Sainte-Hélène.
 Mazerolle (E.) Les Médaillons français du 15e au 17e siècle.
 Mercy d'Argenteau (Comte de). Correspondance secrète avec l'Empereur Joseph II et le prince de Kaunitz (*Doc. inéd. de F.*)
 Monarchie (la) française (1844-1907).
 Napoleon. A short Biography. By R. M. Johnston.
 ——— Napoleon's Marshals. By Dunn-Pattison.
 ——— Illustrated with Prints from Contemporary Portraits. By J. T. H. Bailey.
 Noailles (le Vte de). Bernard de Saxe-Weimar (1604-39).
 Paris. L'enfance de Paris. Par Marcel Poète.
 Pollio (Gén. Alb.) Waterloo (1800): nouveaux documents.
 Recueil d'arts de seconde rhétorique. Publ. par E. Langlois. (*Doc. inédits sur l'hist de F.*)
 Roca (Emile). De Richelieu à Mazarin (1642-1644).
 Roederer (Comte P. L.) Autour de Bonaparte: journal.
 Samaran (Ch.) La Maison d'Armagnac au XVe siècle.
 Savine (Albert). La Vie à la Bastille.
 Stenger (Gilbert). Le retour des Bourbons.
 Stewart (A. Francis). The Exiled Bourbons in Scotland.
 Tuetey (Louis). Les officiers sous l'ancien Régime.
 Turenne. By H. M. Hozier.
 Turquan (J.) The Sisters of Napoleon. Trans. by W. R. H. Trowbridge.
 Varloy (Adrien). Les Chauffeurs de Santerre.
 Verly (le baron Abb.) Les Etapes douloureuses de Napoléon III.

HISTORY, FRENCH. (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE)—Concluded.

Waldeck-Rousseau et la 3e République (1869-1889).

Williams (H. Noel). The Women Bonapartes.

Younge (C. M.) History of France.

HISTORY, CANADIAN & BIOGRAPHY.

Adhémar de Lantagnac. La Famille. Par Pierre-Georges Roy.

Archives (Canadian). Index to Reports, from 1872 to 1903.

Archives Canadiennes. Rapport pour l'année 1903. Tome I.

Audet (Frs.-J.) Gouverneurs, lieutenant-gouv. et administrateurs du Canada.

Bradley (A. G.) The Making of Canada.

Brock (Sir Isaac). The Story of. By W. N. Nursey.

Bryce (Dr. George). The Romantic Settlement of Lord Selkirk's Colonists.

Bulletin de la Société Géographie de Québec. 3e série Nos. 1-5.

Burpee (L. J.) Journal of Matthew Cocking (Hudson Bay).

Désaulniers (F. L.) Généalogie des Familles Gouin et Allard.

Gosselin (l'abbé A.) Le vrai monument de Champlain.

Hunter (Martin). Canadian Wilds.

Jarret de Verchères. La Famille. Par Pierre-Georges Roy.

Jéhin-Prume. Une vie d'artiste. Par Ls. H. Fréchette.

Logs (The) of the Conquest of Canada. Edited by Lt. Col. W. Wood. (*Champl. Soc. Pub. Vol. 4*).

Lucas (Sir C. P.) History of Canada (1763-1812).

MacKenzie (Wm. Lyon). By Chas. Lindsay. New Ed. By G. G. S. Lindsay. (*Makers of Canada*).

Mariauchau D'Esgly. La Famille. Par Georges Roy.

Michaud (l'abbé Adolphe). Généalogie des familles de la Rivière-Ouelle.

Noblesse rurale canadienne-française. Le livre d'Or de la.

Nursey (W. R.) The Story of Isaac Brock, (*Can. Her. Ser.*)

Ontario Hist. Society. Annual Report for 1908.

Poirier (l'hon. P.) Des Acadiens déportés à Boston, en 1755.

Poissant (Dr. J. C.) Généalogie de la famille Poissant.

Review of Historical Publications relating to Canada. Vol. 13.

Sulter (Benj.) Jean-Baptiste Bouchette.

Wood (Lt. Col. Wm.) The Logs of the Conquest of Canada.

HISTORY, ENGLISH. (UNITED KINGDOM.)

Allen (G. W.) Our Naval War with France.

Arthur (Capt. Sir George). The Story of the Household Cavalry.

Bagwell (Richard). Ireland under the Stuarts and during the Interregnum.

Black Watch. A Short History of the.

Black Watch (A) Episode of the Year 1731. Ed. by H. D. MacWilliam.

Bridge (J. S. C.) From Island to Empire.

Brown (P. H.) A Short History of Scotland.

Bumpus (T. F.) Canterbury Cathedral.

Callender (G. A. R.) Sea Kings of Britain. 'Albemarle to Hawke.'

Castlereagh (Viscount). By A. Hassall.

Coutts (H. B. M.) Famous Duels of the Fleet.

Despatches from Paris (1784-1790). Ed. by O. Browning. (*Camden Soc. Publ.*) 3rd Ser. Vol. 16.

Ditchfield (P. H.) Memorials of Old London.

Fletcher (C. R. L.) An Introductory History of England. Vols. 3 and 4.

Godsal (Major P. T.) The Storming of London and the Thames Valley Campaign.

Gray (Thomas). The Buried City of Kenfig.

Grierson (Major-Gen. J. M.) Records of the Scottish Volunteer Force, (1859-1908).

Historical Manuscripts. Commission. Eighteenth Report. 1907.

----- Marquis of Bath of. Vols. 2 and 3.

----- Earl of Ancaster. Report on.

----- House of Lords. N. S. Vol. 4.

----- Fortescue MS. Report on. Vol. 6.

----- Ormonde (Marquis of). Vol. 5.

----- American Manuscripts. Vol. 3.

----- Various Collections. Vol. 4.

----- Duke of Portland. Vol. 8.

HISTORY, ENGLISH. (UNITED KINGDOM)—Conclu ed.

- Hitchcock (F. R. M.) The Midland Septs and the Pale.
 Hume (Lt.-Col. H. W. L.) History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery (1815-'53.)
 Hume (Martin). Two English Queens and Philip.
 Josselin (Rev. Ralph). The Diary of (1616-1683). Ed. by E. Hockliffe. (*Camden Soc.* 3rd Ser.)
 Keating (Geoffrey). History of Ireland. Vols. 2 and 3. (*Irish Texts Society*).
 Kirkman (F. B.) The Growth of Greater Britain.
 Leadam (I. S.) History of England, from the Accession of Anne to the death of George II.
 (*Pol. Hist. of Eng.*, Vol. 9).
 London City (Eng.). Directory for 1909.
 — Post Office Directory, 1909.
 Melrose, Dryburg and Abbotsford Abbeys. History and Antiquities of.
 Murdoch (W. G. B.) The Royal Stuarts in their connection with Art and Letters.
 Nevill (R.) and Jerningham (C. E.) Piccadilly to Pall Mall. Manners, Morals and Men.
 O'Donaghue (D. J.) Geographical distribution of Irish Ability.
 Pepys (Samuel) : Administrator, Observer, Gossip. By E. H. Moorhouse.
 Poyntz (Sydnam). The Relation of. (1624-1636). Ed. by Rev. A. T. S. Goodrick. (*Camden Soc.* 3rd Ser.)
 Protheroe (E.) In Empire's Cause.
 Raleigh (Sir Walter). The Last Fight of the *Revenge*.
 Signals and Instructions, (1776-1794). Edited by J. S. Corbett. (*Navy Rec. Soc.*, vol. 35.)
 Smellie (Alex.) Men of the Covenant.
 Synge (M. B.) A Short History of Social Life in England.
 Thom's Official Directory, 1909.
 Vinogradoff (Paul). English Society in the 11th Century.

HISTORY, GENERAL. (ANCIENT AND MODERN.)

- Alliès (Paul Alb.) Une Ville d'Etats : Pérénas au 17^{me} siècle.
 American (The) Exploration Society. Excavations of 1901, 1903, 1904.
 Annual Register, for 1908.
 Archaeological Survey of Egypt. Eighteenth Memoir. The Rock Tombs of El Amarna, (Part 6.)
 Atkinson (C. T.) A History of Germany.
 Baikie (Rev. James). The Story of the Pharaohs.
 Belabre (Baron de). Rhodes of the Knights.
 Bernstorff (Count A. von). The Life of. By Dr. Karl Ringheffer.
 Bonnefons (A.) La Chûte de la République de Venise.
 Bouillet (N. N.) Dictionnaire d'Histoire et de Géographie. 33e. éd.
 Budge (E. A. W.) The Book of the Kings of Egypt.
 Buxton (C. R.) Turkey in Revolution.
 Crawford (F. M.) Southern Italy, Sicily and the Rulers of the South.
 Daveyrier (le baron Honoré). Anecdotes historiques.
 Déchelette (J.) Manuel d'archéologie.
 DIVER (Maud). The Englishwoman in India.
 Duplex et la défense de Pondichéry (1748). Par le Marquis de Nazelle.
 Durand (Sir Mortimer.) Nadir Shah.
 East India Company. Letters received from its Servants in the East. Vol. 4, 5, 6.
 Francis-Joseph I. His Life and Times. By R. P. Mahaffy.
 Ferrero (G.) The Greatness and Decline of Rome. Vol. IV.
 — Characters and Events of Roman History.
 Griffith (G.) With Chamberlain through South Africa.
 Hardy (E.G.) Studies in Roman History.
 Headlam (Cecil). Venetia and Northern Italy.
 Holcombe (Hon. C.) & Broomhall (B.) China's past and future. Britain's sin and folly.
 Hume (Martin). Queens of Old Spain.
 Lamarre (Clovis). Etude sur les peuples anciens de l'Italie.
 Kremer (Frau Ida). The Struggle for a Royal Child : Anna Monica Pia, Duchess of Saxony.
 Lloyd (S.) Every-day Japan.
 Lyons (Capt. H. C.) The Cadastral Survey of Egypt (1892-1907).
 Marriott (J. A. R.) The Remaking of Modern Europe. (1789-1878).
 Maud (Col. F. N.) The Jena Campaign (1806).

HISTORY, GENERAL. (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—Concluded.

- Medici. The Tragedies of. By E. Staley.
Michaelis (Prof. A.) A Century of Archæological Discoveries.
Miller (William). The Latins in the Levant.
Molmenti (Pompeo). Venice, Part III. Vols. 1, 2.
Monnier (Ph.) Venise au XVIIIe siècle.
Monroe (W. S.) Turkey and the Turks.
Muller (Sophus). L'Europe préhistorique.
Munro (Robert). Stations lacustres d'Europe. (Trad.)
Nadir Shah. By Sir Mortimer Durand.
Nass (le Dr. L.) Les névrosés de l'histoire.
Nevinson (H. W.) The New Spirit in India.
New (The) Century Book of Facts. Ed. by Carroll D. Wright.
Oswell (G.D.) Sketches of Rulers of India.
Pier (G.C.) Inscriptions of the Nile Monuments.
Puffendorf (Samuel). The complete History of Sweden (1702).
 ——— An Introduction to the History of Europe.
Rain (Pierre). L'Europe et la Restauration des Bourbons.
Rankin (R.) In Morocco with General D'Amade.
 Revue des Questions historiques. Tomes 1, 2. (1908).
 Royal Society of London. Index, 1800-1900. Vol. I.
Russo-Japanese (The) War. The Ya-Lu. (The German General Staff Report.) Trans. by Karl Von Donat.
Savine (A.) L'Abdication de Bayonne.
Sayce (Rev. A. H.) The "Higher Criticism" & the Verdict of the Monuments.
 "Scotus Viator." Racial Problems in Hungary.
Sedgwick (Mrs. Alfred). Home Life in Germany.
Sedgwick (Capt. F.R.). The Indian Mutiny of 1857.
 ——— The Russo-Japanese War.
Semenoff (Com. W.) Rasplata. (The Reckoning). Translated.
Seyfferts. Dictionary of Classical Antiquities. Abridged Edition by E. Reich.
Sladen (Douglas). Egypt and the English.
Smith (V. A.) The Oxford Student's History of India.
 South African War. German official account of, (1899-1900).
Steel (Flora Annie). India through the Ages.
Theal (G. McCall). History of South Africa. Vol. 5.
 "Times" (The) History of the War in South Africa. Vols. 6 & 7.
Upward (Allen). The East End of Europe.
Vernon (Mrs. H. M.) Italy from 1494 to 1790.
Walsh (J. J.) The Thirteenth, Greatest of Centuries.
Watson (R. W. Seton—). Racial Problems in Hungary.
Wilson (Sir R. T.) The British Expedition to Egypt.

MATHEMATICS.

- Bureau of Standards. Bulletin of the. Vol. 5. Nos. 2 & 3.
 Mathématiques. Nouvelles annales des. 4e série. Tome 8.
 ———. Journal de. 6e série. Tome 4.

MEDICAL SCIENCES.

- Albarran** (J.) Médecine opératoire des voies urinaires.
 American (The) Soc. of Supts. of Training Schools for Nurses. 14th Rept. (1908).
Apert (E.) Maladies des Enfants.
 Association of American Physicians. Transactions of the. Vol. 23.
Beau (Maurice). L'approvisionnement en lait des grandes villes.
Bernheim (le Dr. H.) Leçons de clinique médicale.
Blackburn (I. W.) Illustrations of the Gross morbid Anatomy of the Brain in the Insane.
Bodin (Dr. E.) Hygiène de la peau.
Boniet (E.) Les doctrines médicales et leur évolution.

MEDICAL SCIENCES—Concluded.

- Boursier (A.) Précis de gynécologie.
 Brodie (John S.) The Ventilation of Public Sewers.
 Bulletin de l'Académie de Médecine. 3e série. Tomes 59-60.
 Burlureaux (le Dr.) Un danger social: la purgation.
 Courtois-Suffit & Trenolières (F.). Pratique thérapeutique.
 Escat (E.) Technique oto-rhino-laryngologique.
 Fauchille (Paul) et Politis (Nicolas). Manuel de la Croix-Rouge.
 Fiessinger (le Dr. Ch.) Hygiène du cardiaque.
 Francine A. P.) Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
 Héricourt (Dr. J.) Hygiène moderne.
 International Congress of School Hygiene, 1907.
 Journal de Médecine et de chirurgie. Québec. Tomes 2-3.
 Knopft (S. A.) Tuberculosis: a Preventable and Curable Disease.
 Laveran (A.) Traité du Paludisme. 2ème édit. (1907).
 Luson (T.) & Hyde (R.) Diseases of Workmen.
 Medical (The) Directory for 1909.
 Merkelm Pierre). Leçons sur les troubles fonctionnels du coeur.
 Michel (C. H.) et Perret (M.) La ration alimentaire de l'enfant.
 Newsholme A.) Prevention of Tuberculosis.
 Oswald (F. L.) Physical Education: or the Health Laws of Nature.
 Pagès Dr. C.) Hygiène des sédentaires.
 Pedley (R. D.) & Harrison (F.) Our Teeth.
 Physiothérapie, mécanothérapie et hydrothérapie.
 Plicque (Dr. A. F.) Traitement de la tuberculose.
 Puériculture et hygiène infantile.
 Putzeys (Dr. Felix) Les installations sanitaires.
 Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Vol. I, 1907-8.
 ROBERT-SIMON (Dr.) Applications thérapeutiques de l'eau de mer.
 Roux (Dr. J.) Hygiène de l'enfant.
 Russo-Japanese (The) War. Medical and Sanatory Reports.
 TERRIEN (Dr. Eugène). Précis d'alimentation des jeunes enfants.
 Wells (H. G.) Chemical Pathology.
 Woods (F. C.) Chemical and Microscopical Diagnosis.

MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.

- Alderson (A. W.) The Extinction in Perpetuity of Armaments & War.
 Baker (Harold). The Territorial Force.
 Battenberg (Vice Adm. Prince Louis of). Men-of-War Names.
 Bloch (Jean de). The Future of War. (International Union Pub.)
 Book (The) of War. Translated from the Chinese, by Capt. E. F. Calthrop.
 Bridge (Adm. Sir Cyprian). The Art of Naval Warfare.
 Bridgman (R. L.) World Organization. (Internat. Union Pub.)
 Brown's Nautical Almanac & Tide Tables, for 1909.
 Burgoyne (A. H.) The War inevitable.
 Canadian Artillery Association. Annual Report for 1907.
 Channing (W. E.) Discourses on War. (International Union Pub.)
 Clery (Major Gen. C. F.) Minor Tactics.
 Curwood (J. O.) The Great Lakes & the Vessels that Plough them.
 Delmé-Radcliffe (Lt. Col. C.) & Lewis (J. W. A.) Territorial Army in Being. A practical Study of the Swiss Norwegian Militia.
 Dodge (D. L.) War Inconsistent with the Religion of Christ. (Internat. Union Pub.)
 Dumolin (Maurice). Précis d'histoire militaire. Tome I.
 Eighty-Third Regiment. Memoirs and Services of the.
 Field (Lt. Col. Cyril). The Story of the Submarine.
 Fleet (The) Annual & Naval Year Book, 1909.
 Forster (H. O. Arnold). Military Needs and Military Policy.
 Foundations (The) of Reform. By the Military Correspondent of the "Times."
 Fow (John H.) The true Story of the American Flag.
 Hart's Annual Army List, for 1909.

MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—Continued.

- Jane** (Fred T.) *Fighting Ships*, 1909.
Laubeuf (A. M.) *Naval Supremacy ; Who ? England or Germany ? America or Japan ?*
Low (Lt. Chas. R.) *Her Majesty's Navy*.
Naval (The) Pocket-Book, for 1908.
MacDonald (J. H. A.) *Fifty Years of it : The Experiences and Struggles of a Volunteer of 1859*.
Mahan (Capt. A. T.) *Naval Administration and Warfare*.
Maltzahn (Baron Curt von). *Naval Warfare*. Trans.
Maude (Col. F. N.) *The Leipzig Campaign*, 1813.
Naval (The) Annual, 1909.
Naval (The) Pocket Book, 1909.
Navy League Annual, 1908-09.
Navy (The) U.S. Vols. 1, 2.
Robinson (Comm. C. N.) *The British Tar in Fact and Fiction*.
Sauzey (Comm. dt.) *Les Allemands sous les Aigles françaises*. Tomes II, III, IV.
Scout (The) in War : What he does & how to do it. By One of "Remington's Tigers."
Shadwell (Lt. Col. L. J.) & Major W. **Ewbank**. *Fortifications Applied to Schemes*.
Spartali (John). *Amérique et Japon : flottes des deux pays*.
Sumner (Chas.) *Addresses on War*. (Internat. Union Pub.)
Thursfield (James R.) *Nelson and Other Naval Studies*.
United States Hydrographic Office. *The Azores, Madeira, Canaries, etc.*
 ———— *Life-Saving Service*. *Annual Report for 1908*.
 ———— *Army*. *Manual for the Subsistence Dept. of*.
 ———— *Navy*. *Statistical and Chronological History of*. By R. W. Neeser.
 ———— *Navy Regulations*, 1909.
Navy Yearbook, 1907, 1908.
Walsh (W.) *The Moral Damage of War*. (International Union Pub.)
Warner (H. E.) *The Ethics of Force*.
Wharton (Sir W. J. L.) *Hydrographical Surveying*. New Ed. by Rear-Admiral Mostyn Field.

MUSIC.

- Bujeaud** (Alph.) *Chants et Chansons populaires des provinces de l'Ouest (France)*.
Combarieu (Jules). *La Musique, ses lois, son évolution*.
Holbein (Hans). By Paul Mantz.
Melitz (Leo). *The Opera Goer's Complete Guide*.
Upton (G. P.) *The Standard Concert Guide*.

NATURAL HISTORY.

- Annals (The) and Magazine of Natural History*, for 1908-09.
Anthropologie (1'). Tome 19 (1908).
Bateson (W.) *The Methods and Scope of Genetics*.
Bensusan (S. L.) *The Heart of the Wild*.
Conwentz (H.) *The Care of Natural Monuments*.
Hubert (Henry). *Mission scientifique au Dahomey*.
Long (Wm. J.) *Northern Trails : Studies of Animal Life in the Far North*.
New York State Museum, Report for 1907.
 ———— *Bulletin*, Nos. 121-125.
Smithsonian Institution. *Annual Report for 1907*.
 ———— *Collections*. Vols. 51 and 57.
United States National Museum. *Proceedings of the*. Vols. 34 and 35.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.

- Annales de Chimie et de Physique*. 8^e série, tomes 12, 13, 14.
Année (1') scientifique, pour 1908.
Armengaud, jeune. *Le problème de l'aviation*.
Baucer (L. A.) *United States Magnetic Tables and Magnetic Charts*, for 1905.
Birkeland (K.) *Cause of Magnetic Storms and Origin of Terrestrial Magnetism*.
Carrington (H.) *The Coming Science*.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY—Concluded.

- Chemical Analysis. Technical Methods of. Edited by G. Lunge.
 Chemical Society. Journal of the. Vols. 93, 94.
Curie (Pierre). Oeuvres, publiées par la Société fr. de Physique.
Depéret (Chas.) The Transformations of the Animal World (Int. Scient. Series. Vol. 94.
Dolmage (Cecil G.) Astronomy of to-day.
Fonvielle (W. de). Notre flotte aérienne.
Girard (E.) & **De Rouville** (A.) Les Ballons dirigeables.
 Gordon Memorial College (Khartoum). Third Report of Wellcome Research Laboratories at the.
 By A. Balfour.
 ———— Review of recent advances in Tropical Medicine, etc. Supplement to
 3rd Report.
Grasset (le Dr. J.) L'Occultisme, hier et aujourd'hui.
Hearne (R. P.) Aerial Warfare.
 International Congress of the Refrigeration Industries, 1908.
Kelvin (Lord). An Account of his scientific Life and Works. By A. Gray.
Lanchester (F. W.) Aerodynamics.
Lefort (F.) La science moderne devant le surnaturel.
Lunge (Geo.) Technical Chemist's Handbook.
Macnamara (N. C.) Human Speech.
Makower (W.) Radioactive Substances.
Maunder (A. S. D.) The Heavens and Their Story.
Maunder (E. W.) The Astronomy of the Bible.
Maxim (Sir Hiram S.) Artificial Flight.
Maxwell (J.) Phénomènes psychiques.
 Microscopical Journal of Science. Vol. 52 (1908).
Minot (C. S.) The Problem of Age, Growth and Death. (Prog. Science Ser.)
 Nature (la). Tomes 1 et 2 (1908).
 Nature. Vol. 80.
Plunket (Hon. E. M.) The Judgment of Paris and some other Legends astronomically considered.
Redwood (I. I.) Practical Treatise on Mineral Oils and their By-Products.
Richard (J.) L'océanographie.
 Science Year Book (The), for 1909.
Stoddy (F.) Interpretation of Radium. (Prog. Scie. Series.)
Stupart (R. F.) Report of the Meteorological Service of Canada, from 1895-1905.
Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual. Ed. by J. C. Olsen. For 1907.

NUMISMATICS.

- Jewett** (H. L.) Collection of Historical Coins of the World. Catalogued by S. H. Chapman.
 1 Bronze Medal. Toronto National Exhibition, 1904. (Duplicate.)
 " " Toronto Industrial Exhibition Asso. 1905. (Duplicate.)
 " " Lt. Gov. L. J. Tweedie, 1907.
 3 Sets New Canadian Coins from Royal Mint of Ottawa, 1908.
 1 Bronze Medal—Territorial Cattle Breeder's Association.
 1 " " Territorial Horse Breeders' Association.
 2 " " Toronto Industrial Exhibition Association. (Donation.)
 Cuivre doré. Médaille—présentée aux Anciennes Familles Canadiennes Françaises, 1903.

NEWSPAPERS AND DIRECTORIES.

- Belcher's Farmer Almanac for the Maritime Provinces (1909).
 Canadian Newspaper Directory (1909).
 Feuilleton (le). Recueil de littérature (1865-66).
 Montreal City Directory for 1909.
 Quebec and Levis Directory for 1909-10.
 Toronto City Directory for 1909.

PAINTING, SCULPTURE, ENGRAVING.

- Abrahams** (Ethel B.) Greek Dress.
Bonheur (Rosa), sa vie, son œuvre. Par Anna Klumpke.
Carpeaux (J. B.) Sa vie et son œuvre. Par Ern. Chesneau.
Carter (J. P.) Catalogue of the Paintings in the Gallery of Laval University.
Corot and his Friends. By E. Meynell.
Crayons français du XVI^e siècle, conservés à Chantilly. Publ. par E. Moreau—Nélaton. Folio. Tomes 1—5.
Eastlake (C. L.) Notes on Pictures in the Louvre Gallery at Paris.
Foster (J.) Chats on Old Miniatures.
Gould (Sir F. C.) Froissart's Modern Chronicles (1903-06.)
Hayden (Arthur). Chats on old Prints.
Mantz (Paul). Hans Holbein.
Meynell (E.) Corot and his Friends.
Moreau—Nélaton (E.) Le portrait à la cour des Valois. 5 volumes, folio.
 Naval sketches. By Salvator Valda & Henry Hunt.
 Photographie. Annuaire général international de la, pour 1908.
 Photography. The Year Book of (1907-08).
Starr (Laura B.) The Doll Book.

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.

- Bradley** (A. C.) Oxford Lectures on Poetry.
Cambridge (The) History of English Literature. Vol. 3. (Renaissance and Reformation).
Chesterton (G. K.) A Criticism of.
Congrégation de Saint Maurice. Supplément à l'histoire de la. Par Henry Wilhelm. Tome 1.
Courtney (W. P.) The Secret of Our National Literature.
Dauzat (Albert). La langue française d'aujourd'hui.
Du Plessis (Comte). Les Femmes d'esprit en France.
Frank (Félix). Lexique de la langue de Bonaventure des Périers.
Frilley (Georges). L'Inde : la littérature sanscrite.
History (A) of Canadian Journalism, 1895-1908.
Huguet (Ed.) Petit glossaire des classiques français du XVII^e siècle.
 Institut de France. Histoire de l'.
Kelly (J. F.) Chapters on Spanish Literature.
Lachatre (M.) Grand dictionnaire universel.
Lanson (G.) Voltaire. (Grands écr. franc.)
Macpherson (H.) Books to Read and How to Read Them.
Madden (Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice). Some Passages in the early History of Classical Learning in Ireland.
Meillet. Introduction à l'étude comparative des langues indo-européennes.
Mornet (Daniel). Le sentiment de la nature en France.
Murray's New English Dictionary (Oxford Ed.) Vol. 6.
 Newspaper Press Directory, for 1909.
Osborne (W. F.) The Genius of Shakespeare and other Essays.
Paris (Gaston). Langue française et notes étymologiques.
Rhodes (Joseph). The English-Esperanto Dictionary.
Roquefort (B. de). Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française.
Rousseau (J. J.) By J. Lemaitre. Trans.
Saintsbury (G.) A History of English Prosody.
Séché (A.) et **Bertaut** (J.) L'évolution du théâtre contemporain.
Sechehaye (C. A.) Linguistique théorique.
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, 1909.
Spiers (A.) Manuel anglo-français des termes du commerce.
Stantow (T.) Manual of American Literature, 1607-1906.
Tilley (Arthur). From Montaigne to Molière.
Tobler (A.) Mélanges de grammaire française.
Vannier (Antoine). La clarté française.
Vèze (Raoul). La Grèce littéraire (Encyclop. lit, illustrée).
 Voltaire. Par Gust. Lanson (Grands Ecriv. Fr.)
Ware (J. R.) Passing English of the Victorian Era.

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM—Concluded.

- Warren (T. H.) Essays, Poets and Poetry.
 Whatley (Richard). Rhetoric.
 Williams (J. B.) History of English Journalism.
 Willing's Press Guide, for 1909.
 Winter (W.) Other Days. Being Chronicles and Memories of the Stage.

PHILOSOPHY.

- Adamson (R.) The Development of Greek Philosophy. Edited by W. R. Sorley and R. P. Hardie.
 Année (l') philosophique, pour 1908.
 Avebury (Rt. Hon. Lord). Peace and Happiness.
 Bentley (A. F.) The Process of Government: A Study of Social Pressures.
 Brett (G. S.) The Philosophy of Gassendi.
 Bucke (Dr. R. M.) Cosmic Consciousness: A study in the Evolution of the human Mind.
 Faguet (Emile). En lisant Nietzsche.
 James (W.) A Pluralistic Universe (Hibbert Lectures).
 Kant. The Philosophy of. Selected and Translated by John Watson.
 Lanessan (J. L. de). La morale naturelle.
 Lindsay (James) Studies in European Philosophy.
 MacLaren (S.) What and Why.
 Mercier (le Card. D.) Cours de philosophie. Tome 3. Psychologie.
 Westermarck (E.) Origin and Development of Moral Ideas. Vol. 2.
 Whatley (Richard). Logic.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, &c.

- Albers (R. P. Pierre). Manuel d'histoire ecclésiastique. Tomes 1 and 2.
 Angus (Joseph). The Bible Hand-Book. New ed. by S. G. Green.
 Assier (Alex.) Notre-Dame de Chartres.
 Augier (Ern.) Du Tac au Tac.
 Augustine (St.) The Confessions of. By John Gibb and W. Montgomery.
 Balleine (G. E.) History of the Evangelical Party in the Church of England.
 Baptist (The) Handbook, for 1909.
 Batiffol (Pierre). L'Eglise naissante et le catholicisme.
 Besnier (Maurice). Les Catacombes de Rome.
 Bible. Dictionary of the. Ed. by J. Hastings, etc.
 Biblical Archaeology. Proceedings of the Society of, 1908.
 Bols (L'Abbé Henry). Du mariage au divorce.
 Bridgett (Rev. T. E.) History of the Holy Eucharist in Great Britain; with notes by Rev. H. Thurston.
 Cabane (H.) Histoire de Clergé de France en 1848.
 Campbell (R. J.) Christianity and the Social Order.
 Carnegie (W. H.) Churchmanship and Character.
 Catholic (The) Directory, for 1909.
 Catholic Record Society Publications. Vol. 6, 1909.
 Cauzons (Th. de). Histoire de l'Inquisition en France.
 Cavalier (E. F.) The Preacher's Dictionary.
 Chambers (Rev. A.) Our Life after Death.
 Chapman (Dom. John). Notes on the Early History of the Vulgate Gospels.
 Christie (Geo.) The Influence of Letters on the Scottish Reformation.
 Church (The) Cyclopædia. Ed. by Rev. A. A. Benton.
 Church of England. Congress Report, (Manchester), 1908.
 Church of England Year Book, 1909.
 Clergy List (Church of England), 1909.
 Congregational (The) Year Book for 1909.
 Courtney (W. L.) The Literary Man's Bible.
 D'Alviella (Count Goblet). Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God (Hibbert Lectures, 1891).
 Darras (l'Abbé J. E.) Histoire générale de l'Eglise. Tomes 43 et 44.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, &c—Continued.

- Des Devises du Désert (G.) L'Eglise et l'Etat en France, (1598-1801).
 Digonnet (Félix). Le Palais des Papes à Avignon.
 Dimnet Ern. La Pensée catholique dans l'Angleterre contemporaine.
 Ditchfield (P. H.) The Old Time Parson.
 Duchesne (Monsignor). Early History of the Christian Church.
 Egerton (H.) Father Tyrrell's Modernism.
 Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics. Edited by J. Hastings. Vol. I.
 Essays for the Times.
 Eucharistic Congress. The 19th Annual International Congress, 1908.
 ————— The Story of.
 Figgis (J. F.) The Gospel and Human Needs. (Aulsean Lectures, 1908-1909).
 Fortescue (A.) The Greek Fathers.
 Gasquet (Abbot). The Greater Abbeys of England.
 Gibbons (James, Cardinal). Discourses and Sermons.
 Godet des Marais (P. év. de Chartres). Lettres à Madame de Maintenon.
 Goyau (Georges). L'Allemagne religieuse : Le Catholicisme. Tomes 3 et 4.
 Grégoire de Naziance. Discours funèbres. Texte grec., trad. fr.
 Hall (L.) The Continuity of Revelation.
 Holmes (S. E.) Immortality.
 International Congress for the History of Religion. Transactions of the Third (1908.)
 Johnson (Samuel). Prayers and Meditations.
 Joly (Léon). Le Christianisme et l'Extrême Orient.
 Kempson (F. C.) The Church in Modern England.
 Kingsford (Anna Bonus) and Maitland (Ed.) The Perfect Way : Or, the Finding of Christ.
 Labriolle (P. de). Saint Ambroise.
 LeCarpentier (G.) La vente des biens ecclésiastiques pendant la Révolution.
 Lodge (Sir Oliver). Man and Universe.
 Lopin (M.) Les Théories de M. Loisy.
 Massillon. Par L. Pauthe.
 Michel, (le P. L.) Vie de Saint François-Xavier.
 Milton. The Son of God and the Holy Spirit.
 Mowbray's Annual, for 1909.
 Murray's Illustrated Bible Dictionary. Ed. by Rev. W. C. Piercy.
 Newman (Cardinal). Loss and Gain. The Story of a Convent.
 ————— Callista : A Sketch of the Third. Century.
 ————— Meditations and Devotions.
 ————— Catholics in England. Lectures.
 ————— Anglican Difficulties. Lectures.
 ————— Grammaire de l'assentiment (Trad.)
 Palestine Exploration Fund. Report for 1908.
 Pan-Anglican Conference, 1908. Report of.
 Patterson, (Rev. M. W.) History of the Church of England.
 Peile (J. H. F.) Ecclesia Discens.
 Racine (Jean). Abrégé de l'histoire de Port-Royal.
 Ranke (L.) History of the Popes.
 Rickaby (Joseph). Scholasticism (Philosophies Ancient and Modern.)
 Sabatier (P.) Modernism. (The Jowett Lectures. 1908).
 Saint Ambroise. Par P. de Labriolle.
 Saltet (Louis). La Question Herzog-Dupin.
 Scannell—O'Neill (D. J.) Distinguished Converts to Rome in America.
 Sertillanges (A. D.) Art et apologetique.
 Shrine (I. H.) Pastor Ovium.
 Smith (Goldwin). No Refuge but in Truth.
 Stone (Darwell). History of the Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist.
 Thoms (J. A.) A Complete Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament.
 Tixeront (J.) Histoire des dogmes. Tome I.
 Tuckwell (Rev. W.) Pre-Tractarian Oxford.
 Tyrrell (George). Medievalism : A reply to Cardinal Mercier.
 Van Dyke (H.) Out-of-Doors in the Holy Land.

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, &c.—Concluded.

- Vigouroux** (F.) Dictionnaire de la Bible. Tome 4.
Walsh (J. J.) The Popes and Science.
Ward (B.) The Dawn of the Catholic Revival in England.
Wrixon (Sir Henry). The Religion of the Common Man.

SPORTS AND GAMES.

- Comeau** (N. H.) Life and Sport on the North Shore of the St. Lawrence.
Cook (T. A.) The Olympic Games.
Dalton (W.) 'Saturday' Bridge.
Hancock (H. Irving). Jiu-Jitsu.
Higginson (A. H.) & **Chamberlain** (J. I.) The Hunts of the United States and Canada.
Moorhouse (E.) The Romance of the Derby.
Phillipps (C. S. M.) Horse and Man.
Selous (F. C.) African Nature Notes and Reminiscences.
Travis (W. J.) Practical Golf.
Wallace's Yearbook of Trotting and Pacing. Vols. 17-24.
Willox (D.) With the British Bowlers in Canada, (1908.)

TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

- American Atlantic Ports. Philips Ocean Series.
 As a Chinaman Saw Us. Letters to a friend at Home.
Davis (John). Travels in the United States of America (1798-1802). New ed. by A. J. Morrison.
Demock (A. W.) & **Julian** (A.) Florida Enchantments.
Greely (Maj. Gen. A. W.) Handbook of Alaska.
Higginson (Ella). Alaska, the Great Country.
Koebel (W. H.) L'Argentine moderne.
Lausanne (S.) Instantanées d'Amérique.
 Letters from a Chinese Official on Western Civilization.
Lussian (Colonel). Souvenirs du Mexique.
Macrae (David). The Americans at Home.
MacKellar (C. D.) A Pleasure Pilgrim in South America.
Stephens (W. S.) A Trip to Panama.
Vaile (P. A.) America's Peril.
Vay de Vaya & Luskod (Mgr. Count). The Inner Life of the United States.
Waleffe (M. de). Les Paradis de l'Amérique centrale.

TRAVELS IN CANADA.

- British Columbia, The Great Central and Northern Interior of, 1909.
 "Car" (The). An Encyclopaedia of Motoring, 1908-09.
Butler (Gen. Sir Wm. F.) The Wild North land. New ed.
Brome (Rev. P. W.) Where the Fishers go: Labrador.
Clarke (John M.) Sketches of Gaspé.
DeBary (R.) The Land of Promise.
Grainger (M. A.) Woodsmen of the West.
Grenfell (W. T.) Adrift on an Ice-Pan.
Harmon (D. W.) Voyages and Travels in the Interior of North America. New edit.
Harrison (A. H.) In search of a Polar Continent, (1905-1907).
James (Henry). The American Scene.
Loir (Dr. Adrien). Canada et Canadiens.
Lyman (W. D.) The Columbia River. Its History, etc.
 Société de géographie de Québec. Bulletin de la. Vol. 3. No. 4.
Townsend (Chas. W.) Along the Labrador Coast.
Tyrell (Jas. W.) Across the Sub-Arctics of Canada. 2nd edit.
Warre (Capt. H. J.) Sketches in North America and the Oregon Territory. Illustrated folio.
Blanchon (H. L. A.) L'atelier de tout le monde.
Durvelle (J. P.) Nouveau guide du parfumeur.
Gaillet (P.) Physique industrielle.
Gillette (H. P.) & **Hill** (C. S.) Concrete Construction, Methods and Cost.
Lowes (Mrs.) Chats on Old Lace and Needlework.

USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Pollen** (Mrs. John H.) *Seven Centuries of Lace.*
Pour être femme ; manuel de la vie féminine.
Wheeler (G. O.) *Old English Furniture.*

NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS (ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.)

DAILY PUBLICATIONS.

- Albion (The).** A Journal of News, Politics and Literature. Folio. New Series, Vols. 4 & 5. New York, 1845.
- American Journal of Science and Arts** (Silliman's). 8 vo. New Haven. From 1818-1909. (176 vols.)
- Daily Graphic (The).** An Illustrated Evening Newspaper, published at New York. From its commencement, on March 4th, 1873 to February, 1885. Vols. 1 to 36.
- Emigrant (The) Soldiers Gazette & Cape Horn Chronicle.** 4to. 1907. (From Original Manuscript of 1857).
- Evening Post (The).** New York. From Jan. 1st. to April, 1898. 2 vols.
- New York Herald.** From Jan., 1870 to 1894 inclusive.
- New York Tribune.** From Jan. 1st., 1895 to 1909. Folio. New York.
 _____ Index to the—, compiled by H. E. Rhoades. 8vo. N.Y. For the
 years 1895-98 & 1901-1903.
- Times (The London).** The Daily Edition—From Jan. 1st. to June 30th., 1847. 2 Vols.
 _____ From Sept. 30th. to Dec. 31st., 1850.
 _____ From Jan. 1st.—March 31st, 1851.
 _____ And from Jan. 1st., 1884 to 1909. (Complete).
- Times (The).** The Weekly Edition. From its commencement, on Jan. 5th., 1877 to 1909. Sm. Folio. (23 vols.)
- 'Times' Newspaper.** Index to The—and to the events of the year. Published Quarterly, by Samuel Palmer. 8vo. London, 1850-1909. Complete.
 _____ Monthly Index to the —. By Bailey. 8vo. London, 1899-1900.
 _____ Annual Index to —. By Bailey. 8vo. London, 1900-1901.
 _____ Monthly Index to the —. Issued by 'The Times'. 8vo. London, 1906-09.
 _____ Annual Index to. 1906-09.

WEEKLY PUBLICATIONS.

- Acadmey (The).** A Record of Literature, Learning, Science and Art. From its commencement on Oct. 9th., 1869 to 1909. Folio. London. 73 vols. From Jan., 1871. Issued fortnightly, from Jan., 1871 to 1874, then weekly up to date. Small Folio. London. Vols. 1 to 73 (1909).
- All The Year Round.** A Weekly Journal, conducted by Charles Dickens, with which was incorporated **HOUSEHOLD WORDS**, which see.
- Household Words'.** From its commencement on 30th April, 1859. 8vo. London. 1st. Series, 1859 to 1868—20 vols., with a general index. (Vols. 6 & 11 Missing). New Series, 1869-1888. Third Series, Vol. 1-13, 1889—30th March, 1895.

- Athenæum (The).** *Journal of Literature, Science and Fine Arts.* (The Original Title was 'London Literary and Critical Journal'). 4to. London. From Jan. 28th., 1828 to 1909. (Complete.)
- Bradstreet's.** A Weekly Journal of Trade, Finance and Public Economy. Folio. New York. From Vol. 13, (1886) to Vol. 36, (1909).
- British Columbia Review and North American Mining Journal.** 4to. London. From Jan. 1st., 1898 to 1902. 11 vols.
- Chambers Edinburgh Journal.** From its commencement, Feb. 4th., 1833 to Dec. 30th., 1843. 12 vols. Sm. Folio. Edinburgh. (With Gen. Index in Vol. 12.) New Series commencing on Jan. 6th., 1844 to Dec. 31st., 1853. 20 vols.
- Chambers Journal of Popular Literature, Science & Arts.** A Third Series of the Journal with a change of title). Commencing, Jan. 7th., 1854 to Dec. 26th., 1863. (20 vols.). Fourth Series. From Jan. 1864 to Dec., 1883. (The Vols. for 1864 & 1865 are missing). Fifth Series. From 1884 to 1897. Sixth Series. From 1898 to 1909.
- Colonies (The) and India.** A Journal for the interchange of Information between all parts of the British Empire. Folio. London. From 30th. Sept., 1876 to May 30th., 1898.
- Courrier (Le) des Etats-Unis,** organe des populations franco-américaines. 4to. Edition hebdomadaire, New York, 1841-1899.
-
- Supplément au Feuilletons. 1861-1905.
- Critic (The).** A Weekly Review (Now Monthly) of Literature and the Arts. Sm. Folio. New York. New Series, Vol. 6, July, 1886 to Sept., 1906. 49 vols. Published now as 'Putnam's', Oct., 1906-1909.
- Day of Rest.** Illustrated Journal of Sunday Reading. 4to. London, 1873-1874. (2 vols.).
- Dial (The).** A Semi-monthly Journal of Literary Criticism, Discussion and Information. 4to. Chicago. Vols. 25 to 44. 1898-1909.
- Estafette (L').** Journal bi hebdomadaire, publié à New York. Vol. 1 & 2, 1838-39.
- Graphic (The).** An Illustrated Newspaper. From its commencement on Dec. 1869. Folio, London. Vols. 1 to 79 (1909),
- Field (The), the Farm, the Country Gentleman.** Folio, London. From 20th Feby. to 31st Dec., 1864.
- Guardian (The).** Folio, London. From March, 1859 to 1864, 5 vols.
- Household Words,** a weekly journal, conducted by Charles Dickens. From its commencement, March 30, 1850 to May, 1859. Vols. 1 to 19. 8 vols. London.
- Illustrated London News.** Sm. Folio, London. From May, 1842 to 1909. A complete set.
- Independent (The).** A Weekly Magazine, 8vo. New York. Vols. 56 to 65. From vol. 56 (1904) to vol. 65 (1909).
- Literary (the) Digest.** A Repository of Contemporaneous Thought and Research, as presented in the Literature of the World. 4to. New York. From Vol. I (May, 1890) to Vol. 37 (1899).
- Literature.** A Weekly Review. Edited by H. D. Traill. 4to. London. Vol. I (Oct. 1897) to Vol. 9. D.

- Littell's Living Age.** 8vo. Boston. From its commencement, 1844-1909. 259 vols.
 ———— A Complete Index to—by E. Roth. 8vo. Philadelphia. Vol. I, for the first hundred volumes, 1891.
- Nation (The).** A Weekly Journal devoted to Politics, Literature, Science and Art. Sm. Folio. New York. From Vol. 30 (1880) to Vol. 87 (1909).
- Notes and Queries.** A Medium for intercommunication for Literary Men, Artists, Antiquaries, Genealogists, etc. 4to. London. From its commencement, on 3rd Nov., 1849 to 1909. 10 series of 12 vols. with Indexes for each series,
- Outlook (The).** A weekly newspaper. 8vo New York. From Vol. 84 (1896) to Vol. 91 (1909).
- Outlook (The) in Politics, Life, Letters and the Arts.** 4to. London. From Vol. 1 (Feby. 5, 1898) to Vol. 22 (1909).
- Public Opinion.** A Comprehensive Summary of the Press throughout the World. 4to. London. From Jany. 1870 to 1909, 93 vols.
- Punch, or The London Charivari.** 4to. London. From its commencement on the 17th July, 1841 to 1909. Vols. 1 to 135.
- Punch.** Cartoons from. (Upwards of 100) of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. 4to. London. 1878.
- "——," A peep into. By J. H. Schooling. 8vo. London. 1900.
- Saturday Review of Politics, Literature, Science and Art.** Folio. London. From its commencement on Nov. 3rd, 1855 to 1909. 106 vols.
- Silliman's Journal of Science.** See "American Journal of Science."
- South Africa.** A Weekly Review. 4to. London. From Vol. 48 (1900) to Vol. 81 (1909).
- Spectator (The).** A Weekly Review of Politics, Literature, Theology and Art. 4to. London. From Vol. 59 (1886) to Vol. 101 (1909).
- Tablet (The).** A Weekly Newspaper and Review. Sm. Folio. London. From Vol. 31, New Series (1884) to Vol. 80 (1909).
- Vanity Fair.** A Weekly Show of Political, Social and Literary Wares. Folio. London. From its commencement in 1868 to 1909. Vols. 1 to 81.

MONTHLIES.

- African (The) Monthly.** Edited by A. Burt. 8vo. Cape Colony. 1905. 3 vols.
- Albany (the) Review;** with which is incorporated the "Independent Review." 8vo. London. 1907. 4 vols.
- American Notes and Queries.** A medium of intercommunication for Literary Men. 4to. Philadelphia. 8 vols. (1888-1892).
- Andover Review.** A Religious and Theological Monthly. 8vo. Vols. 1-19. Boston. (1884-1894).
- Anglo-American Magazine.** A Monthly Review. 8vo. New York. From its commencement, January 1899 to 1902. (8 vols.)
- Appleton's Journal of Literature, Science and Art.** 4to. New York. From its commencement, April 3rd, 1869 to June 1876. (15 vols). New Series, July, 1876. (11 vols.) 1876-1881.
- Arena (The).** A Monthly Magazine, 8vo. Boston. From its commencement, Dec. 1889-1909. 40 vols.

- Argonaut (The).** A Monthly Periodical for Young Men. Edited by George Gladstone 8vo. London. From its commencement, January, 1874. (5 vols).
- Argosy (The).** A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Mrs. Henry Wood. 8vo. London. From its commencement in 1866. (75 vols).
- Atlanta.** An illustrated Monthly. Edited by L. T. Meade. 8vo. London. From vol. 5 to vol. 11.
- Atlantic Monthly.** A Magazine of Literature, Art and Politics. 8vo. Boston. From its commencement in November, 1857. Vols. 1 to 103 (1909.)
 ————— (Index to). From 1857 to 1858. 8vo. N. Y., 1889 and 1900. Supplement, from 1889 to 1901. Boston, 1903.
- Badminton (The) Magazine of Sports and Pastimes.** Edited by Alf. E. T. Watson. 8vo. London. From its commencement, Dec. 1895-1909. (28 vols).
- Bay State Monthly.** A Mass. Magazine. 8vo. Boston. From its commencement, 1884-85. (3 vols). Continued under the name of "New England Magazine." (*quod vide*).
- Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.** 8vo. Edinburgh. From its commencement in April, 1817-1909. Vols. 1 to 185.
 ————— Index to. From vol. 1 to 50. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1855.
- Britania.** A Record of the Movements towards National Unity. 4to. London. 1906-7. (2 vols. bound in one).
- British (The) Review of Politics, Economics, Literature, Science and Art.** 4to. London. From No. 1-23 (Oct. 1896) 1 vol. Then as the **National Observer and British Review.** From March-August, 1897. 1 vol. D.
- Californian (The).** An illustrated Magazine, edited by Chas. F. Holder. 8vo. San Francisco. 1901-03. (3 vols).
- Canadian (The).** A Monthly. 8vo. New York. From its commencement, June 1904. 2 vols. bound in one).
- Cassell's Magazine.** Illustrated. Sm. Folio. London. 4 vols. New Series, from 1875-1909.
- Catholic Presbyterian.** An International Journal, Ecclesiastical and Religious. 8vo. London. From its commencement, Jan., 1879-1882. (9 vols).
- Catholic (The) World.** A monthly eclectic Magazine of general Literature and Science. Edited by Father J. F. Hecker. 8vo. New York. From its commencement, 1865 to 1909. (88 vols).
- Century (The).** An Illustrated Monthly Magazine. Being the continuation of **Scribner's Monthly.** 8vo. New York. From vol. 24 (Old Series, and vol. 1, New Series) to vol. 77 (1909).
 ————— Index to. For vols. 1 to 30, (1870-1885). 8vo. New York.
- Churchman's Family Magazine.** 8vo. London. From its commencement, January, 1863 to April, 1873. 20 vols.
- Constitutional Press.** A Political and Literary Review. 3 vols. London. 1859 to 1860.
- Contemporary (The) Review.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in June, 1866 to 1909. (95 vols).
- Cornhill (The) Magazine.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in January, 1860 to 1909. (100 vols).

- Cosmopolis.** An International Monthly Review. Edited by F. Ortman. 8vo. London. From vol. I. (1896) to vol. 12. Dec. 1898. (Eng., French and German). D.
- Cosmopolitan (The).** A Monthly Magazine. 8vo. New York. From vol. 6 (Nov. 1888) to vol. 45, 1909.
- Current Literature.** A Magazine of Record and Review. 4to. New York. From vol. 34 to vol. 43.
- Dark Blue.** Edited by John C. Freund. 8vo. London, 4 vols. 1871-73. D.
- Day of Rest.** Illustrated Journal of Sunday Reading. 4to. London, 1873.
- Donahoe's Magazine.** An Illustrated Monthly Journal. 8vo. Boston. From vol. 31 (1894) to vol. 60. 1909.
- Dublin University Magazine.** A Literary and Political Journal. From its commencement in Jan. 1833 to Dec. 1877. (90 vols.) New Series, called The UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE. 1878-80. 5 vols. D.
- Duffy's Hibernian Magazine.** A Monthly Journal of Literature, Science and Art. 4to. Dublin. From its commencement in July, 1860, vols 1 to 3. New Series 8vo. Vols. 1 to 5. (1862-64). Continued as the "HIBERNIAN MAGAZINE." Vol. 1. 1864.
- Eclectic Magazine of Foreign Literature, Science and Art.** A Monthly Review. Edited by W. H. Bidwell. 8vo. New York. From its commencement in 1861, to 1909. (149 vols.)
-
- Index to the. For vols. 1 to 85. 8vo. New York, 1893.
- English Historical Review.** (Published Quarterly). Edited by Rev. M. Creighton. 8vo. London. Vol. 1. (1886) to vol. 7 (1892). New Series, Monthly. Edited by S. R. Gardiner. Vols. 1 to 24. (1909).
- English Illustrated Magazine.** A Monthly Review. 8vo. London. From vol. 1 to vol. 39. (1909).
- Englishman's (The) Magazine of Literature.** 8vo. London. 2 vols. D.
- Empire (The) Review.** Edited by C. Kinloch Cooke. 8vo. London. From vol. 1, (1901) to vol. 16 (1909).
- English (The) Review.** 8vo. London. From vol. 1. 1908.
- Events of the Month.** A Magazine of News, Literature, Science and General information. 8vo. London. From its commencement Jan. 1864 to Jan. 1865. D.
- Everybody's Magazine.** 8vo. New York. Vols. 16-18, 1909.
- Fortnightly (The) Review.** Edited by Henry Lewis. 8vo. London. From its commencement, May 15th, 1865 to 1909. (85 vols.)
- Forum (The).** Monthly Magazine. 8vo. New York. From its commencement March 1886 to 1909. (41 vols.)
- Fraser's Magazine for Town and Country.** From its commencement, Feb. 1830 to its discontinuance, Oct. 1882. Vols. 1 to 80. (Vols. 69, 71, 72, 73 are missing), New Series, Edited by J. A. Froude, commencing in Jan. 1870. (19 vols.) The Advertisements which appeared in the Magazine from the first vol. to June 1855, are collected in 17 vols.
- Galaxy (The).** An Illustrated Magazine of entertaining Reading. 8vo. New York. From its commencement, May 1866 to its discontinuance in Jan. 1878. 24 vols. (With vol. 13, "Illustrated" was omitted from the Title of this Magazine.)
- Gentleman's (The) Magazine & Historical Chronicle.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in Jan. 1731 to 1909. (303 vols.)

- Good Words.** Edited by Norman Macleod. 8vo. London. From its commencement, 1860 to 1906. (47 vols.) D.
- Green (The) Bag.** A Monthly Magazine for Lawyers. Edited by Horace W. Fuller. 4to. Boston. From its commencement, 1889 to 1909. (21 vols.)
 ———. Index to—for vols. 1 to 10. (1889-1898).
- Harmsworth Magazine.** (Now "London Magazine,") Monthly. Published by A. C. Harmsworth. 8vo. London. From its commencement in 1898 to 1909. (21 vols.)
- Harper's New Monthly Magazine.** 8vo. New York. From its commencement in 1850 to 1909. (118 vols.)
 ———. Index to vols. 1 to 40.
- Home and Foreign Review.** (Late "Rambler"); from its commencement, in July 1862 to April 1864. 4 vols. D.
- London Magazine** (Formerly "Harmsworth"). 8vo. London. From its commencement in 1898 to 1909. 21 Vols.
- Idler (The):** An Illustrated Monthly Magazine. Edited by J. K. Jerome. 8vo. London. From its commencement in 1892 to 1909. (34 Vols.)
- Illuminated Magazine;** edited by Douglas Jerrold. 4to. London. Vols. 1 to 4. (1843-1845). Vol. 4 has another editor.
- Imperial (The) and Colonial Magazine and Review.** Illustrated. Edited by "Celt" and E. F. Benson. Sm. 4to. London. From Nov. 1900 to 1901. (3 Vols.)
- Independent (The) Review.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in Oct. 1903 to April 1907. Now incorporated with the *Albany Review*. (12 Vols.)
- International (The) Review.** 8vo. New York. From its commencement in Jan. 1874 to 1883. (14 Vols.)
- Irish (The) Ecclesiastical Record.** A Monthly Journal. 8vo. Dublin. 3rd. Series. 1880-1909. (25 Vols.)
- Journal of the African Society.** Founded in Memory of Mary Kingsley. 8vo. London. From its commencement in 1901 to 1909. (7 Vols.)
- Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in June 1857 to 1909. (53 Vols.)
- Kingston's (W. H. G.) Magazine for Boys.** An Illustrated Monthly Miscellany. From its commencement in 1860. 4 vols. 8vo. London.
- Land (The) of Sunshine:** the Magazine of California and the West. Edited by Chas. F. Lummis. 8vo. Los Angeles. From Vol. 12. Dec. 1899 to Vol. 16. Dec. 1901. Continued under the title of *Out West*.
- Literary Churchman and Critical Record of Current Literature.** 4 to. London. From Vol. 16 to Vol. 38, (1870).
- London Society.** A Monthly Magazine of light and amusing Literature. 8vo. London. From its commencement in 1862 to 1909. 75 Vols. (Vols. 1, 6, 7, 18, 23 are missing).
- Longman's Magazine.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in Nov. 1882 to 1909. (47 Vols.)
- McClure's Magazine.** An Illustrated Monthly. 8vo. New York. From vol. 8 (1896) to Vol. 32 (1909).
- Macmillan's Magazine.** Edited by David Masson. 8vo. London. From its commencement, Nov. 1859 to 1907 (94 Vols.) D.

- Merry England.** 8vo. London. From its commencement, May 1883 to Jan. 1893. (24 Vols). D.
- Minister (The).** An Illustrated Monthly. 8vo. London. 1905. (3 Vols). D.
- Mirror (The) of Literature, Amusement and Instruction.** 8vo. London. From No. 1. Nov. 2nd 1822 to No. 1090, Dec. 18th 1841. (27 Vols).
- Modern Culture.** Edited by Wm. W. Hudson. 8vo. Cleveland. Continuation of *Self Culture*". Vols 13 and 14. D.
- Month (The).** An Illustrated Magazine of Literature, Science and Art. 8vo. London. From its commencement in July 1864 to 1909. (113 Vols).
- Monthly (The) Magazine or British Register.** 8vo. London. From Vol. 9 to Vol. 29. (1800-1890).
- Monthly (The) Packet of Evening Reading for Members of the English Church.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in Jan. 1851 to 1909. (98 Vols).
- Monthly (The) Review.** Edited by Henry Newbolt. 8vo. London. From its commencement, 1900 to 1909. (28 Vols).
- Murray's Magazine.** A Home and Colonial Periodical. Monthly. 8vo. London. From its commencement in Jan. 1887. (10 Vols.).
- National (The) Review.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in July 1855 to 1864. (19 vols.).
- National (The) Review.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in March 1883 to 1909. (52 vols.).
- Nature and Art.** An Illustrated Monthly Magazine. Published by Day and Son. 4to. London. From its commencement, June 1866. (2 vols.).
- Nautical (The) Magazine and Journal of the Royal Naval Reserve.** 8vo. London. From Vol. 41, Old Series. New Series, 1872 to 1909. (80 Vols.).
- Navy and Army Illustrated.** A Magazine descriptive and Illustrative of Everyday Life in the British Service. 4to. London. From Vol. 1. Dec. 1895. 4 Vols. (See p. 686.).
- New (The) Century Review.** 8vo. London 1897. Vols. 1 to 8, D.
- New England Magazine and Bay State Monthly.** Illustrated. 8vo. Boston. Vols. 4, 5, 6; New Series, Vols. 1-38. 1909.
- New Ireland Review.** A Monthly. 8vo. Dublin. From its commencement, 1894 to 1909. 30 Vols.
- New (The) Liberal Review.** Edited by C. B. Harmsworth. 8vo. London., From 1901. (7 vols.) D.
- New (The) Review.** Published by W. E. Henley. 8vo. London. From its commencement, 1889. (17 Vols.). D.
- Nineteenth (The) Century.** A Monthly Review. Edited by James Knowles. 8vo. London. From its commencement in March 1876 to 1909. (65 Vols.).
- North American Review.** 8vo. Boston. From its commencement in 1815 to 1909. (189 Vols.).
- Notes and Queries:** With Answers for professors and students, etc., a monthly. Edited by N. B. Webster. 8vo. Manchester, N. H. From its commencement, in 1882 to 1892 (10 vols.).
- Onward and Upward.** A Monthly. Edited by the Countess of Aberdeen. Sm. 4-to. London. Vol. 3. 1903.
- Out West.** (Continuation of "The Land of Sunshine"). Edited by Chas. F. Lummis. 8 vo. Los Angeles, Cal. From Vol. 16 to 30. 1909.

- Outing.** An Illustrated Magazine of Recreation, Issued at first under the Title of "The Wheel-Man". 8vo. New-York. From Vol. 6. 1885 to 1909 (53 Vols.).
- Oxford (The) and Cambridge Review.** 8vo. London. From 1907 to 1909.
- Overland (The) Monthly.** 8vo. San Francisco. From its commencement, July 1868 to Dec. 1875. (15 vols.). D.
- Pall (The) Mall Magazine.** Edited by Lord Frederic Hamilton and Sir Douglas Straight. 8vo. London. From its commencement in 1893 to 1909. (43 Vols.).
- Pearson's Magazine.** An Illustrated Monthly. 8vo. London. From its commencement in 1896 to 1909 (27 Vols.).
- Philadelphia Academy of Sciences. Proceedings of.** 8vo. Philadelphia. From 1841 to 1856 (8 Vols.). 1857 to 1882 (26 Vols.).
- Philosophical (The) Magazine.** 8vo. London. Six Series, 1798-1909. (233 Vols.).
- Princeton (The) Review.** 8vo. New York. From 1879 to 1884 (10 Vols.).
- **New Review.** Published bi-monthly. 8vo. New York. 1868-88. (6 Vols.).
- Putnam's Magazine.** Literature, Science, Art, etc. New Series; from its commencement in Jan. 1868 to 1870. (6 Vols.). D.
- Putnam's Monthly Magazine of American Literature, Science and Art.** 8vo., New York. From January 1853 to July 1857. (9 Vols.) D.
- Rapid (The) Review.** A Monthly Summary of the World's Thoughts and Progress. 8vo. London. From its commencement, February, 1904. (6 vols.).
- Repository (The.)** Containing Various Political, Philosophical, Literary and Miscellaneous Articles. 8vo. London, 1788. (2 Vols.).
- Review of Reviews.** The Busy Man's Magazine. Edited by W. T. Stead, 4to. London. From its commencement, 1890 to 1909. (38 Vols.).
- Review of Reviews.** An American Edition. 4to. New York. From its commencement, 1890 to 1909. (38 Vols.).
- Royal (The) Magazine or Gentleman's Monthly Companion.** 8vo. London. From July, 1759 to September, 1761. 4 vols., also 1 vol. of Plates. Contains Account of the War between England and France.)
- Savoy (The.)** An illustrated Monthly. (Began as Quarterly.) Edited by A. Symonds. 8vo. London. From No. 1 January to No. 8 December, 1896. (8 Vols.) D.
- Scribner's Magazine.** Monthly, with Illustrations. 8vo. New York. From January, 1887 to 1909. (44 Vols.).
- Scribner's Monthly.** An Illustrated Magazine for the People. Edited by J. G. Holland. 8vo. New York. From its commencement in November, 1870. (23 Vols.). (Changed to the "Century.")
- Self Culture.** A Magazine of Knowledge. Edited by George Mercer Adam. 8vo. Chicago. From Vol. 5, April, 1897 to vol. 12, 1901. (Changed to *Modern Culture*.)
- St. James's Magazine.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in April 1861 to 1882. 51 Vols. (Vol. 39 missing.)
- St. Nicolas.** An Illustrated Magazine for Young Folks. Edited by Mary Napes Dodge. 4to. New York. From its commencement in November 1873 to 1909. (34 Vols.).
- **Index to.** Vols. 1 to 25. Compiled by Miss H. Gross & G. A. Baker. 8vo. Cleveland, 1901.

- St. Paul's.** A Monthly Magazine. Edited by Anthony Trollope. 8vo. London. From its commencement, October 1867 to February, 1874. (14 Vols.)
- Scottish (The) Historical Review :** being a new Series of the "Scottish Antiquary." Established in 1886. 8vo. Glasgow. 1904 to 1909. (6 Vols.)
- Shilling (The) Magazine.** Illustrated : A Miscellany of Literature, Social Science, Fiction, &c. Edited by Samuel Lucas. 8vo. London. From its commencement, May 1865 to 1868. (3 Vols.)
- Stone and Webster's Public Service Journal.** 8vo. Boston, 1907. (Vols. 1-3.)
- Strand (The) Magazine.** An Illustrated Monthly. 8vo. London. From its commencement, 1891 to 1909. (37 Vols.)
- Sunday (The) at Home.** A Family Magazine. 8vo. London. 1868-69. (3 Vols.)
- Sunday (The) Magazine.** Edited by Thomas Guthrie. 8vo. London. From 1865 to 1871. New Series, from 1871 to 1909.
- Temple Bar.** A London Magazine. For Town and Country Readers. 8vo. London, From its commencement, March 1861 to 1906. (134 Vols.)
- Temple Magazine.** Edited by F. A. Atkins. 8vo. London. From 1896 to 1903. (8 Vols.)
- Technical Literature.** A Monthly Review of Current Technical Publications. 4to. New York, 1902, 2 vols. (Now called "Engineering Digest," see page 744.)
- Time.** A Monthly Miscellany of interesting and Amusing Literature. Edited by Ed. Yates. 8vo. London, From 1879 to 1890. (23 Vols.)
- United Service Institution of New South Wales.** Journals and Proceedings of the. 8vo. Sydney. From vol 3 (1891) to vol. 9 (1897.)
- United (The) Service Magazine,** to which is incorporated "The Army and Navy Magazine." 8vo. London. From its commencement, January 1829. (In 1843 "Colburn's" was prefixed to this title, and dropped in 1890.) Old Series, 119 vols. New Series, 38 Vols., (1909.)
- Universal (The) Review.** An Illustrated Monthly. Edited by H. Quilter. 8vo. London. 1888 to 1892. (8 Vols). D.
- University Magazine.** A Literary and Philosophic Review. 8vo. London. From Jany. 1878 to 1880. (6 Vols). D.
- United (The) Service.** A Monthly Review. 8vo. New York, 1903. 3rd Series. Vols 4 to 8.
- Victorian (The) Review.** 8vo. Melbourne. From its Commencement, Nov. 1879 to 1886. 13 vols. (Vol. 6 missing). D.
- Wee Willie Winkle.** A monthly. Edited by Lady Majorie Gordon and her mother, "Lady Aberdeen". 8vo. London, 1903. Vol. 3. D.
- Westminster (The) Magazine.** Jany. to Dec. 1781, 8vo. London.
- Westminster (The) Review.** A Quarterly. 8vo. London. From Jany. 1824 to 1833. 24 Vols. New Series, Jany. 1852. Vols. 1 to 128, Part I. Becomes a Monthly with Part II. of Vol. 128, to Vol. 171, 1909.
- Wheelman (The).** An Illustrated Magazine of Cycling Literature and News. 4to. From Vol. I Oct. 1882 to Vol. II. 1883. Title Changed to "Outing and Wheelman" Vols. 3, 4, 5, Then to "Outing".
- Windsor (The) Magazine.** An Illustrated Monthly for Men and Women. 8vo. London, From 1895 to 1909. (29 Vols.).

- Woman (The) At Home.** Edited by Annie Swan. 8vo. London. From Vol. I. (1894) to Vol. 26, 1909.
- Woman's World.** Edited by Oscar Wilde. Folio. London. 1888-1890. (3 Vols.) D.
- World's Work.** A Monthly Review. 4to. London. From Dec. 1902 to 1909. (13 Vols.).
- World's (The) Work.** A Monthly Review, 4to. New York. From Nov. 1900 to 1909. (17 Vols.).

QUARTERLIES.

- American Catholic Quarterly Review.** 8vo. Philadelphia. From its commencement, Jany. 1876 to 1909. Vols. 1 to 33.
- American Catholic Quarterly Review.** Index to Vols. 1 to 25, 8vo. Philadelphia.
- American (The) Quarterly Review.** Vol. VII, (March-June) 1830. Philadelphia.
- Ancestor (The).** A Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldry and Antiquities, sm. 4to. London, 1802. From No. 1 to No. 12.
- Anglo-Saxon (The) Review.** A Quarterly Miscellany. Edited by Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill, 4to. London. From its commencement June, 1896 to Sept. 1901. (10 Vols.) All published.
- Asiatic Quarterly Review.** Edited by Demetrius Boulger. 8vo. London. From its commencement in Jany. 1886 to 1909. Vols. 1 to 26.
- Atlantic (The).** A Register of Literature and Science, conducted by Members of the Catholic University of Ireland. Published half-yearly. 8vo. London. From its commencement, Jany. 1858 to 1860. (3 Vols.) D.
- British Quarterly Review.** 8vo. London. From Vol. 33 1861 to Vol. 82.
- Brownson's Quarterly Review.** New York Series. Vol. IV., 8vo. New York, 1859. 3rd Series. Vols. 1, 4.
-
- National Ser. Vol. 1, (1864).
- Catholic (The) University Bulletins.** A Quarterly Published by the Catholic University of America. 8vo. Washington. From 1895 to 1909. (14 Vols.).
- Critical (The) Review of Theological and Philosophical Literature.** Edited by Prof. A. D. Salmond. 8vo. Edinburgh. From 1891 to 1909. Vols. 1 to 14.
- Dublin (The) Review.** 8vo. London. From Vol. 46 (1859) to Vol. 144, (1909).
- Edinburgh (The) Review, or Critical Journal.** A Quarterly. 8vo. London. From vol. 1 (1802) to Vol. 209 (1909).
- Edinburgh (The) Review.** Indexes to. 8vo. London. For vols. 1 to 170.
- English (The) Historical.** Edited by Rev. M. Creighton. 8vo. London. From Vol. 1, (1886) to vol. 24 (1909).
- Fine Arts Quarterly Review.** 8vo. London. From its commencement, May 1863 to 1865. 3 vols.
-
- New Series. July 1866. 2 vols. D.
- Hibbert (The) Journal.** A Quarterly Review of Religion, Theology and Philosophy. Edited by L. P. Jacks & G. D. Hicks. 8vo. London, 1903 to 1909. Vols 1 to 7.
- International Journal of Ethics.** Devoted to the advancement of Ethical Knowledge & Practice. Quarterly. 8vo. Philadelphia. From its commencement in 1890 to 1909. Vols. 1 to 19.

- Irish Quarterly Review.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in March 1851 until its last number, January 1860. 18 vols. D.
- London Review.** 8vo. London. Vols. 14, 16, 17, 18, (1860-62). The Title changed to *London Quarterly Review*. Vols. 19 to 90. (Vols 30, 31, 32 are missing). New Series, vol. 1 to 12. 4th. Series, vols. 1 to 9 (1909).
- National Quarterly Review.** Founded by Edw. J. Sears. 8vo. New York, Vols. 5, 6, 7 (1880). D.
- New (The) Quarterly.** Edited by Desmond McCarthy. 8vo. London, 1907. Vol. 1.
- New Quarterly Magazine.** 8vo. London. From its commencement in Oct. 1873. Vols. 1 to 10. New series, vols. 1, 2, 3, (1879).
- Quarterly (The) Review.** 8vo. London. From its commencement, Febry. 1809 to 1909. (210 vols.)
-
- Indexes, vols. 20 40, 60, 80, 100, 121, 140, 160, 170, 190.
200, 201.
- Scottish (The) Review.** 8vo. London. From its commencement, No. 1882. (36 Vols.) D.
- Yale (The) Review.** A quarterly Journal for the Scientific discussion of Economic, Political and Social Questions. 8vo. New-Haven, Con. From its commencement, 1892 to 1909. Vols. 1 to 17.

PERIODICALS.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines and Newspapers are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Library Journals are printed in Italics.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <i>Acadian Recorder.</i> | American Iron and Steel Association Bulletin. |
| <i>Acta Victoriana.</i> | American Journal of Archæology. |
| <i>Adelaide Register.</i> | American Journal of International Law. |
| <i>African Monthly.</i> | American Journal of Mathematics. |
| Alberta Law Reports. | American Journal of Philology. |
| American Anthropologist. | American Journal of Science. |
| American Amateur Photographer. | American Journal of Sociology. |
| American Anthropologist. | American Law Review. |
| American Antiquarian. | American Lumberman. |
| American Architect and Building News.
(International Edition). | American Naturalist. |
| American Catholic Historical Researches. | American Political Science Review. |
| American Catholic Quarterly. | American Republics Bureau. Bulletins. |
| American Chemical Journal. | American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings and Transactions. |
| American Economic Association Publications. | American Statistical Association Publications. |
| American Economist. | Annales de chimie et de physique. |
| American Engineer and Railroad Journal. | Annales du Conservatoire d'arts et manufactures. |
| American Folk-Lore. | Annales du génie civil. |
| American Geographical Society Bulletin. | |
| American Historical Review. | |

- Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale.
 Annales des mathématiques.
 Annales des mines.
 Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris.
 Annales de la philosophie chrétienne.
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.
 Annales Politiques.
 Annales des ponts et chaussées.
 Annales de la science agronomique.
 Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques.
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.
 Annals of Botany.
 Année (l') géographique.
 Année (l') médicale.
 Année (l') politique.
 Année (l') scientifique.
 Annuaire du bureau des longitudes.
 Annuaire de l'administration française.
 Annuaire de l'institut de droit international
 Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.
 Annuaire de législation étrangère.
 Annuaire des longitudes.
 Annuaire météorologique de France.
 Annuaire de la noblesse de France.
 Annuaire de la société des agriculteurs.
 Annuaire statistique de la France.
 Anthropologie (l').
 Architecte (l').
 Archives du droit international.
 Archives parlementaires.
 Archives of the Roentgen Ray.
 Arena.
 American Statistical Association.
 Army and Navy Gazette.
 Army List, Hart's.
 Art Journal.
 Asiatic Quarterly Review.
 Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.
Athenæum.
 Atlantic Monthly.
 Auk (The).
 Australasian (The).
 Badminton Magazine.
 Bank Directory of Canada.
 Bankers' Magazine (English).
 Bankers' Magazine (American).
 Bankers' Monthly.
 Bankruptcy Cases, Mansons's.
 Biblical-Archæological Society. Publications.
 Bibliographie de la France.
 Bibliophile (The).
 Bibliothèque de l'école des Chartes.
 Blackwood's Magazine.
 Board of Agriculture Journal.
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).
 Board of Trade Journal (Portland, Me.).
 Board of Trade Labour Gazette.
 Bookman, (American).
 Bookman, (English).
 Book Prices Current.
 Bookseller, (English).
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).
 Botanical Gazette.
Bradstreets.
Britannia.
 British Columbia Law Reports.
 British Columbia Timberman.
 British Empire Review.
 British Medical Journal.
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Journal.
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.
 Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation.
 Bulletin des arrêts ; partie civile.
 Bulletin des arrêts ; partie criminelle.
 Bulletin du bibliophile.
 Bulletin du crédit.
 Bulletin des lois.
 Bulletin des recherches historiques.
 Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Québec.
 Bulletin de la société de législation comparée.
 Bulletin médical de Québec.
 Bulletin de l'Office du Travail.
 Bulletin du parler français au Canada.
 Bulletin of the American Iron and Steel Association.
 Bulletin of the International Labour Office.
 Bulletin of the International Railway Congress.
 Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.

- Bulletin of the New York Public Library.
 Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.
 Bulletin de la société de géographie.
 Bulletin de la Statistique.
 Bulletin sanitaire, (Montréal).
 Busy (The) Man's Magazine.
 Cabinet (le) historique.
Canada, Montreal.
 "Canada."
 Canada Lancet.
 Canada Law Journal.
 Canada West Magazine.
 Canadian Antiquarian.
 Canadian Contract Record.
 Canadian Courier.
 Canadian Criminal Cases.
 Canadian Entomologist.
 Canadian Exchequer Court Reports.
 Canadian Gazette.
 Canadian Horticulturist.
 Canadian Law Times.
 Canadian Life and Resources.
 Canadian Magazine.
 Canadian Patent Office Record.
 Canadian Manufacturer.
 Canadian Military Gazette.
 Canadian Mining Journal.
 Canadian Municipal Journal.
 Canadian Pictorial.
 Canadian Poultry Review.
 Canadian Railway Cases.
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, Publications.
 Canadian Supreme Court Reports.
 Canadian Trade Review.
 Cape of Good Hope Government Gazette.
 Cassell's Magazine.
Catholic Register.
 Catholic University Bulletin.
 Catholic World.
 Causeries scientifiques.
 Cavalry Journal.
 Central Law Journal.
 Century Magazine.
 Chamber of Commerce Journal (English).
 Chambers' Journal.
 Chronicle, N. Y.
 Chronicle Insurance and Finance.
 Church Quarterly Review.
 Civilian (The).
 Cloches (Les) de St-Boniface.
 Collier's Weekly.
 Colonial Office Journal.
 Columbia College Studies in Political Science.
 Commercial Law Reports of Canada.
 Commonwealth Law Reports.
 Commonwealth (The) Law Review.
 Connaissance (la) des temps.
 Connoisseur (The).
 Conservation.
 Consular Reports, United States of America.
 Contemporary Review.
 Cornell Era.
 Cornhill Magazine.
 Correspondant (le).
 Cosmopolitan Magazine.
 Country Life in America.
Courrier des Etats-Unis.
Cultivateur (Le).
 Cumulative Book Index.
 Current Literature.
 Dial (The).
 Dublin Review.
 Eastern Law Reporter.
 Ecole polytechnique; archives et journal.
 Economic Journal.
 Economic Review.
Economiste (l') français.
Economist.
 Edinburgh Review.
 Educational Review (New York).
 Educational Review (St. John, N.B.)
 Electrical Review.
 Electrical World (The).
 Electrician (The).
 Empire (The) Review.
 Engineering—Contracting.
 Engineering Digest.
 Engineering Magazine.
 Engineering and Mining Journal.
 Engineering News.
 English Catalogue of Books.
 English Historical Review.
 English Illustrated Magazine.

- Enseignement (l') primaire.
 Etudes religieuses, littéraires, &c.
Évangéline (l').
Événement (l').
Evening Journal (Ottawa).
 Everybody's Magazine.
 Expositor.
 Exchequer Court Reports (Canadian).
 Far (The) East.
 Farmer's Advocate.
 Figaro (Le).
 Forestry Quaterly.
 Fortnightly Review.
 Forum (The).
 France (la) judiciaire.
Free Press (Ottawa).
 Freight.
Gazette (Montreal).
Gazette (la) du travail.
 Génie (le) civil.
 Geographical Journal.
 Geographical Society of Philadelphia, Bulletin.
Gleaner (Kingston, Jamaica).
Globe (Toronto).
 Good Government.
Graphic.
 Great (The) North West.
 Green Bag (The).
Guardian (The).
Halifax Morning Chronicle.
Halifax Morning Herald.
Harbour Grace Standard, Nfld.
 Harper's Magazine.
 Harvard Graduates Magazine.
Herald (Montreal).
Herald of the Peace.
 Hermine (l').
 Idler (The).
Illustrated London News.
Illustration (l').
 Imperial Federation League of Australia—
 Publications.
 Indian (The) Trade Journal.
 Independent (The).
 Industrial Canada.
 Insurance (The) Journal (Eng.).
 Insurance Law Journal.
 Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des
 curieux.
 International (The).
 International Journal of Ethics.
 International Railway Guide.
 Interstate Commerce Reports.
 Investor's Monthly Manual.
Investor's Review.
 Irish Ecclesiastical Record.
 Iron Age.
 Iron Trade Circular.
Jamaica Gleaner.
 Je sais tout.
 Jewish Quarterly Review.
 Johns Hopkins University Studies in His-
 torical and Political Science.
 ———Hospital Bulletins.
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.
 Journal of the Association of Engineering
 Societies.
 Journal d'agriculture pratique.
 Journal of the Board of Agriculture.
 Journal of Botany.
 Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Associa-
 tion.
 Journal of the Chemical Society (English).
 Journal of Commerce, (Melbourne).
 Journal des Economistes.
 Journal of Experimental Medicine.
 Journal du droit international privé.
 Journal de Jurisprudence commerciale.
 Journal des mathématiques.
 Journal de médecine et de chirurgie.
 Journal of the Military Service Institution,
 (Am.).
 Journal of Morphology.
 Journal des notaires.
Journal Officiel de la République Française.
Journal du Palais.
 Journal of Political Economy (University
 of Chicago).
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society
 of Canada.
 Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute.
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.
 Journal of the Royal United Service Insti-
 tution.

- Journal of the Society of Arts.
 Journal des savants.
 Journal des tribunaux de commerce.
 Juridical Review.
 Labour Gazette (English).
 Labour Gazette (Canadian).
Lac (le) Saint-Jean.
 Lancet (The) Eng.)
 Law Magazine and Review.
 Law Quarterly Review.
 Law Times.
 Law Times Reports.
 Law Reports, Council of.
 Law Reports (Irish).
 Liberty Review.
 Library (The).
 Library Journal.
 Library Work.
 Literary Digest.
 Living (The) Age.
 Locomotive Engineers' Journal.
 London Gazette (Official).
 London Quarterly Review.
 London Magazine.
 McClure's Magazine.
 McGill University Magazine.
 McMaster University Monthly.
 Magazine of Commerce.
 Magazine of History.
 Man.
Manitoba Free Press and Sun.
 Manitoba Law Reports.
 Marine Journal.
 Marine Review.
 Mathieson's Mining Hand Book.
 Medico-Legal Journal.
 Mémoires de l'Académie de médecine.
 Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.
 Mémoires de la société géologique de France.
 Militia General Orders (Canadian).
 Mining (The) Journal (Eng.).
 Missions (les) catholiques.
Monde (le) illustré (Montréal).
Moniteur Acadien.
 Month (The).
Montreal Gazette.
Montreal Herald.
 Montreal Medical Journal.
 Municipal Journal and Engineer.
 Municipal World.
Nation (The), New York
 National Civic Federation Monthly Review.
 National Geographic Magazine
 National Review.
Nationaliste (le).
 Naturaliste (le) canadien.
 Nautical Magazine.
The Navy (Am.).
 Navy (The) League Journal (Eng.).
 Navy list.
 New Brunswick Equity Reports.
 New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.
 New England Magazine.
 New Ireland Review.
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration
 Reports and Records.
 New York Public Library Bulletin.
New York Times—(Weekly Ed.)
 New Zealand Journal of the Department of
 Labour.
 Nineteenth Century.
 North American Review.
 Northwestern (The) Miller.
Notes and Queries (English).
 Nouvelle (La) France.
 Nouvelle Revue.
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit.
 Nouvelles annales de mathématiques.
 Nouvelles géographiques.
 Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.
 Numismatist (The).
 Observateur (l') naturaliste.
 Official (The) Railway Guide.
 Ontario Law Reports.
 Ontario Weekly Reporter.
Otago Witness, Dunedin N.Z.
Ottawa Daily Citizen.
Ottawa Evening Journal.
Ottawa Free Press.
 Ottawa Naturalist.
 Outing.
 Outlook (The).
 Outlook (The), Am.
 Out West.
 Oxford and Cambridge Review.
 Palestine Exploration Fund (Reports).

- Pall Mall Magazine.
 Paper Trade Journal.
 Paris-Canada.
 Pastoralist's Review.
 Pasicrisie belge.
 Passe-Temps.
 Patrie (La) :
 Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.).
 Pearson's Magazine.
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History.
 Gerth (Western Australia) Morning Herald.
 Peterman's Geographical Journal.
 Pionnier (Le).
 Political Science Quarterly.
 Polybiblyon (Revue bibliographique).
 Popular Mechanics.
 Popular Science Monthly.
 Presbyterian (The).
 Presbyterian Recrd.
 Presse (La).
 Primrose League Gazette
 Printer and Publisher.
 Psyche.
 Public Health Reports.
 Public Libraries.
 Public Opinion.
 Publisher's Circular.
 Publisher's Weekly.
 Pulp and Paper Magazine.
 Punch.
 Putnam's Monthly and the Critic.
 Quaterly Journal Economics.
 Quarterly Review.
 Quebec Chronicle.
 Quebec Practice Reports.
 Queenslander.
 Queen's Quarterly.
 Queen's University Journal.
 Questions actuelles.
 Questions diplomatiques.
 Railroad Gazette.
 Railroad Age Gazette.
 Railway Magazine.
 Railway and Marine World.
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec.
 Readers Guide to Periodical Literature.
 Recherches historiques.
 Record of American and Foreign Shipping.
- Regina Leader.
 Réforme sociale.
 Review of Reviews (Eng.)
 Review of Reviews (Am.)
 Revue archéologique.
 Revue bleue.
 Revue canadienne.
 Revue catholique des institutions et du droit
 Revue critique de législation et de juris-
 prudence.
 Revue de commerce et de l'industrie
 Revue des Deux Mondes.
 Revue d'Economie politique.
 Revue de droit public.
 Revue de droit international.
 Revue de Paris.
 Revue des eaux et forêts.
 Revue ecclésiastique.
 Revue économique internationale.
 Revue d'Europe.
 Revue d'histoire diplomatique.
 Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuse
 Revue de jurisprudence.
 Revue de législation ancienne et moderne.
 Revue française et Gazette géographique.
 Revue franco-américaine.
 Revue internationale de sociologie.
 Revue légale.
 Revue politique et parlementaire.
 Revue universelle des mines.
 Revue du monde catholique.
 Revue du notariat.
 Revue politique et littéraire.
 Revue des questions scientifiques.
 Revue des sciences médicales.
 Revue de statistiques.
 Revue rétrospective.
 Revue scientifique.
 Rod and Gun.
 Rosaire (le).
 Royal Society of Medicine—Proceedings.
 Royal Society of Literature.
 Rudder (The).
 St. John Daily Sun.
 St. John Telegraph.
 St. John's (Newfoundland).
 —————Royal Gazette.
 —————Telegram.

- St. James Budget.
 St. Nicholas Magazine.
 Saskatchewan Law Reports.
Saturday Review.
 School (The) Review.
 Science.
 Science (la) sociale.
 Scientific American.
 Scientific American (Supplement).
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.
 Scottish (The) Historical Review.
 Scribner's Magazine.
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Montréal
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Québec.
 Semeur (le)
 Shipping, Illustrated (Am.).
 Société de Géographie ; Comptes rendus.
 Société géographique de Normandie.—Bul.
 letins.
Soleil (le).
 Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reporter.
 South Africa.
 Southern History Association—Publica-
 tions.
Spectator.
Standard (The).
 Statist.
 Statistical, (The) Journal.
 Statistique de la France.
 Stone and Webster's Public Service Journal.
 Strand Magazine.
 Supreme Court Reports (Canadian).
 Survey.
Tablet (The).
 Telephone Gazette.
Temps (le), Ottawa.
Temps (le), Paris.
 Territories Law Reports.
 Texas State Historical Association ; Public
 ations.
 Théâtre (le).
Timber.
Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions)
 Times Law Reports.
 Trade Bulletin.
Toronto Globe.
Toronto Mail and Empire.
Toronto News.
 Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin.
 Trinity University Review.
 Union (l') médicale du Canada.
 U.S. Consular Reports.
 Uncle Sam's Magazine.
 United Service Institute Journal.
 United Service Magazine.
 Université (l') catholique.
 University Magazine.
 University of Nebraska Studies.
 University of Ottawa Review.
 University of Toronto Monthly.
 United States National Museum Proceed-
 ings.
Vérité (la).
 Victoria Times, B.C.
 Victoria Colonist, B.C.
 Victoria Royal Society, Proceedings.
 Virginia Historical Magazine.
 Waghorn's Guide.
 Weekly Notes.
 Western (The) Law Reporter of Canada.
 Westminster (The).
 Westminster Review.
 William and Mary College Quarterly.
 Windsor Magazine.
 Woman (The) at Home.
World (The).
 World's (The) Work (Eng.)
 World's (The) Work (American).
 Yale Review.

SUBJECT HEADINGS---DIVISIONS DE SUJETS.

	PAGE.
Agriculture and Horticulture.	94
Anthropology and Zoology.....	94
Architecture, Furniture and Decoration.....	24
Belles-Lettres, Canadian	95
-----English and American.....	95
-----Foreign	98
-----Françaises.....	98
Bibliography	100
Biography.....	100
Botany and Forestry.. ..	103
Church History, American.....	103
Colonial.....	32
Commerce and Trade.....	32
Constitutional Law and History....	33
Donations, List of	12
Droit : Français, Canadien, Etranger.....	48
Education.....	103
Electricity.....	104
Encyclopedias, Transactions of Societies.....	104
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	104
Essays	105
Financial	34
Fine Arts.....	105
Genealogy, Heraldry.....	106
Geography and Travels	106
Geology, Mineralogy.....	107
History and Biography, American.....	111
-----Canadian.....	111
-----English (United Kingdom).....	111
-----French (Histoire de France).....	109
-----General, Ancient and Modern.....	111
Law : Civil, Ecclesiastical and International.....	35
Librarians' (Joint) Report.....	8
Liste alphabétique des ouvrages de droit canadien.....	52
Medical Sciences	113
Military and Nautical Sciences.....	114
Municipal Law.....	37
Natural History.....	115
Natural Philosophy and Chemistry	115
Newspapers and Reviews	121
Numismatics	116
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	117
Parliamentary, Legislative	37
Periodicals, List of.....	131
Philology, Literary History, Criticism.	117
Philosophy	118
Political Economy ; Economics ; Politics.....	38
Politique et philosophie de l'histoire	30
Railways.....	39
Religion, Ecclesiastical History, &c.....	118
Science sociale et économique	51
Social.....	29
Sports and Games.....	120
Statistics.....	40
Travels in America	120
Useful Arts and Manufactures	121

